Gc
974.402
D236da
v.21
1605317

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01115 0452

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/danvershistorica21danv

THE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS

OF THE

DANVERS HISTORICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME 21

INDEX TO VOLS. VI—XX

Under Direction of the Committee on Publication

DANVERS, MASSACHUSETTS
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1953

1605317
THE PEABODY INSTITUTE LIBRARY OF DANVERS

1605317

INDEX TO THE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE DANVERS HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Volumes VI–XX Inclusive

Names, Places and Subjects

Abbe, Richard, xv, 70; xvi, 91.
Abbott, Abbot, ——, xiv, 55, 58; xvii, 105; xix, 35; xx, 124.
Col., x, 46.
Gen., xi, 83, 85; xvii, 13.
A. A., xiii, 34.
Abiel, xi, 96.
Rev. Abiel, x, 11.
Adella G., vii, 58.
Alfred A., xiv, 44.
Alice C., x, 154; xiv, 133; xvi, 129.
Arthur P., x, 154; xiv, 133.
Bertha, xiv, 136.
Butler, viii, 31.
Caroline L., viii, 30.
Charles F., x, 122.
Dorothy, x, 154.
Ebenezer, xvi, 88.
Eleanor, x, 42.
Emily P., x, 154; xiv, 133.
George, xiv, 110.
George C., vi, 139; x, 154.
Dr. Harry D., vii, 58.
Jeremiah, xi, 80.
Martha, viii, 31.
Mary L., vii, 58.
Philip, xv, 70.
R. H., ix, 119.
Ralph F., x, 154; xiv, 133.
Richard, xii, 86.
Roxbury, vii, 58.
Ruth, x, 154.
William, ix, 55; xiii, 130.
Abby, Mary, xii, 128.
Samuel, xii, 95; xiii, 119; xiv, 82, 83, 93, 96.
Abercrombie, Col., xvii, 4.
Gen., xx, 61.
Abigail (ship), xviii, 25.
(sloop), viii, 84.
Aborn, ——, ix, 113; xii, 133.
Daniel, xx, 14.
Joseph, xii, 147.
Aborn, Moses, vii, 37.
Ackin, John, viii, 13.
Active (ship), viii, 84.
Adair, Elizabeth, xii, 64.
Adams, ——, vi, 10, 19; vii, 29; viii, 98, 100, 102, 105, 108, 110, 112, 121, 123, 125, 126, 127, 129; ix, 103; x, 59, 67, 138; xv, 66; xviii, 41; xix, 9, 13.
Capt., xvi, 57.
Gov., xviii, 49.
Abijah, xvi, 81.
Anna, xvi, 81.
Anna D., xvi, 81.
Benjamin, xiii, 52.
Calvin C., xvi, 81.
Emiline N., xvi, 81.
Francis L. P., x, 38.
George B., xvi, 81.
Hannah, xiii, 53.
Harriet P., vii, 51.
Israel, vi, 10; vii, 51; viii, 132; xiii, 23, 24; xvi, 16.
Mrs. Israel, xii, 25.
J., viii, 60, 105, 116, 124.
Jefferson, viii, 89, 90.
Jerusha P., xvi, 81.
John, vi, 98, 109; vii, 29-32; viii, 23; ix, 43, 46; x, 31, 64; xii, 104; xiii, 102; xvi, 114, 115, 118; xviii, 44; xx, 52, 58, 60.
John Quincy, x, 2, 7, 12, 17, 19, 20, 21.
Joseph, xii, 129, 137; xvi, 16, 81.
Levi P., xvi, 81.
Luther, xvi, 81.
Lydia H., xvi, 81.
Mary, xvi, 81.
Orinda B., xvi, 81.
Patty S., xvi, 81.
Rhoda, xvi, 81.
Rhoda R., xvi, 81.
Robert, x, 38.

Abbe, Richard, xv, 70; xvi, 81.
Abbott, Abbot, ——, xiv, 56, 58; xvi, 105; xix, 38; xx, 124.
Col., x, 46.
Gen., xi, 85, 85; xvii, 13.
A. A., xiii, 32.
Abiel, xi, 94.
Rev. Abiel, x, 11.
Abiella G., viii, 38.
Alfred A., xiv, 44.
Alice C., x, 124; xiv, 123; xvi, 129.
Arthur P., x, 124; xiv, 123.
Bertha, xiv, 123.
Butler, viii, 32.
Caroline L., viii, 30.
Charles F., x, 123.
Dorothy, x, 124.
Ebenezer, xvi, 88.
Eleanor, x, 13.
Emily P., x, 124; xiv, 123.
George, xiv, 120.
George C., vi, 120; x, 124.
Dr. Harry D., vii, 56.
Jeremiah, xi, 50.
Martha, xiii, 31.
Mary L., vii, 52.
Philip, xv, 70.
R. H., ix, 119.
Ralph P., x, 124; xiv, 123.
Richard, xii, 89.
Roxbury, vii, 53.
Ruth, x, 124.
William, ix, 52; xiii, 120.
Abby, Mary, xii, 122.
Samuel, xii, 98; xiii, 119; xiv, 82, 83, 93, 96.
Abercrombie, Col., xviii, 4.
Gen., xx, 61.
Abigail (ship), xviii, 52.
(sloop), viii, 64.
Abore, ——, ix, 117; xii, 123.
Daniel, xx, 16.
Joseph, xii, 122.
Abrahams, Moses, iii, 92.
Acklin, John, viii, 12.
Active (ship), viii, 64.
Adam, Elizabeth, xii, 61.
Adams, ——, vi, 10, 10; vii, 30; viii, 32, 104, 105, 105, 106, 110, 112; xi, 125, 126, 129, 129, 130, 132; xv, 108; x, 50, 58, 118; xx, 60; xviii, 41; xiv, 9, 12.
Capt., xvi, 57.
Gen., xviii, 70.
Abigail, xvi, 51.
Anna, xvi, 31.
Anne P., xvi, 41.
Benjamin, viii, 52.
Calvin C., xvi, 81.
Emilius N., xvi, 81.
Francis L. P., x, 29.
George B., xvi, 81.
Hannah, viii, 33.
Harriet P., vii, 31.
Israel, iv, 10; vii, 41; viii, 129; xiii, 53, 54; xvi, 16.
Mrs. Israel, xii, 32.
J., viii, 90, 103, 116, 122.
Jackson, viii, 89, 90.
Jerusha P., xvi, 81.
John, vi, 98, 109; vii, 29-32; viii, 33; ix, 48, 48; x, 31, 64; xii, 104; xiii, 102; xvi, 111, 112, 116; xviii, 44; xx, 53, 58, 60.
John Quincy, x, 8, 7, 12, 17, 19, 20, 21.
Joseph, xii, 120, 127; xvi, 16, 81.
Levi P., xvi, 81.
Lucier, xvi, 81.
Lydia H., xvi, 81.
Mary, xvi, 81.
Orinda E., xvi, 81.
Tacy S., xvi, 81.
Rhoda, xvi, 81.
Rhoda H., xvi, 81.
Robert, x, 28.

Adams, Ruth C., xvi, 81.
Sally, xvi, 81.
Sampson, xvi, 81.
Samuel, vii, 59; viii, 97, 118; x, 31, 51, 54, 60, 148; xiii, 5; xviii, 44; xx, 60.
Samuel T., xvi, 81.
Susanna, xv, 71.
Susannah P., xv, 66.
W. J., xiii, 36.
Adamson, ——, xviii, 64.
Adden, Charles A., xiv, 13.
Adeline (ship), xi, 7.
Adger, Robert xii, 63.
Agard, Joseph, xvi, 90.
Joshua, xvi, 90.
Sarah P., xvi, 90.
Agawam, vi, 3; ix, 2; xii, 82.
Ager, Jonathan, xiv, 125.
Agrippa, Dr. Henry C., vi, 66.
Ahern, Elizabeth A., viii, 71; x, 130; xvi, 125, 130; xviii, 1.
Margaret, viii, 80; xvi, 125, 126, 128, 130.
Mary, viii, 79, 80.
Aiken, Paul, xvii, 119.
Ainsworth, Caroline, xii, 47.
Aires, Nathaniel, xiii, 100.
Akenside, ——, xvii, 106.
Albea, Elijah, xvi, 81.
Albea, Sally A., xvi, 81.
Alcott, Dr. Wm. A., xiv, 100.
Alden, Ebenezer, M.D., vii, 72, 74.
Lott, xix, 59.
Aldrich, Lotta H., viii, 67.
Alexander, ——, xiii, 133.
George, xii, 52.
James F., xviii, 64.
Nathaniel, xi, 5; xii, 53.
Sarah, xii, 52, 53.
Alford, ——, viii, 54; ix, 65.
Alfred (brig), viii, 84.
Alger, W. R., xiv, 52.
Alice (brig), viii, 84.
Alice (sloop), viii, 84.
Allcorne, Capt., xvi, 57.
Allen, Allin, Alline, ——, viii, 109; ix, 64; x, 84; xiv, 84; xvii, 61.
Capt., xi, 91.
Col., viii, 102.
Lieut., xx, 114.
A. G., vi, 75.
Albert G., xi, 143; xx, 132, 133.
Andrew, xi, 80.
Allen, Annie G., xi, 143; xx, 132.
Edward, viii, 84.
Elizabeth, xvii, 75.
George H., viii, 90.
Henry A., xiii, 82.
Henry F., xvi, 132.
Henry L., xiv, 136.
Henry M., xii, 153.
Henry N., xvi, 131, 132; xvii, 119.
James, xiv, 115, 116.
Rev. James, vii, 30.
John, vii, 45; xvii, 82, 83; xviii, 74, 79, 82, 87, 93; xix, 66, 71, 74, 78, 84, 90, 94; xx, 68, 73, 82, 88, 94.
Jonathan, vi, 107.
Joseph, xviii, 79, 82, 84.
Lewis, xv, 54, 62.
Martha L., xx, 132.
Nancy F., xv, 48.
Samuel, xii, 52.
William, ix, 54; xiv, 93, 96; xvi, 75; xvii, 76, 87, 91, 100; xviii, 65, 72, 76, 79, 84, 89, 91, 96; xix, 23, 68, 74.
Alley, Lewis B., vii, 132; xvi, 126.
Rufus, vi, 17.
William, vii, 4; xiii, 25, 26.
Alliance (frigate), vi, 65; vii, 89, 90, 91; viii, 31; xx, 49.
Allmanritter, Margaret E., x, 124.
Allyn, Miriam, xvi, 95.
Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, Inc., x, 154.
Alonzo, Alenandro, xviii, 97.
Alonzo (brig), viii, 84.
Ambrose, Fred, xvii, 119.
American Gardener, An, xiii, 15-19.
Ames, ——, x, 18.
John, xiv, 132.
Solomon, xi, 80.
Amherst, Lord Jeffery, xviii, 34.
Anderson, Anna, xviii, 64.
Henry, xiii, 82.
Rev. Rufus, xiv, 37.
Andes (brig), viii, 84.
Andover, xiv, 36.
Andover Road, vi, 33, 34, 115; vii, 34; viii, 17; xii, 24; xiii, 65, 123, 138.
Andover Turnpike, xii, 79; xiii, 130, 133; xv, 46, 47.
Andre, Maj., xx, 114.

Andrew, Andrews, ——, vii, 59; xii, 33, 34; xiii, 26, 121; xvii, 59, 61; xix, 84, 90, 94; xx, 68, 73, 82, 88.
Capt., vii, 65; viii, 100.
Gov., x, 45.
Ammi, xiii, 46.
Amos, xiii, 46.
Anna, vi, 66.
Anna P., xi, 52.
Anne, xviii, 10.
Clement W., xix, 116, 117.
Daniel, vii, 40, 114, 115, 120; viii, 49; ix, 4; xi, 92; xiii, 68, 97, 101, 102, 104, 105, 112, 114, 144; xiv, 66-69, 72, 73, 75, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87, 93, 96; xv, 102, 103; xvi, 8, 62, 63, 67, 69, 71, 75, 78; xvii, 74, 76, 82, 87, 91, 95, 100, 107, 108; xviii, 6-8, 13, 65, 68, 70, 72, 76, 79, 84, 91, 96; xix, 55, 68, 72-74, 77, 78, 83, 84, 90, 94; xx, 68, 73, 77, 80, 82, 86, 88, 93.
Elizabeth, xx, 93, 94.
Elizabeth D., xvi, 53.
Elizabeth P., xviii, 8, 9.
Eunice, xi, 52.
Ferdinand, xvi, 53.
Ginger P., vi, 9; xi, 92; xviii, 6, 8, 15; xix, 55, 56.
Grace, xviii, 9; xx, 30.
Hannah, xviii, 9.
Hannah P., xiii, 68.
Isaac, x, 73.
Israel, ix, 61; x, 69, 80, 87, 91, 106, 108, 134; xi, 52, 56; xii, 34; xiv, 128; xvii, 100; xviii, 13; xix, 19, 78, 84, 90, 94; xx, 68, 73, 82, 88, 94.
Israel W., vi, 86; xiii, 29.
J. A., vi, 75.
John, vi, 9, 14; vii, 114; viii, 88, 95, 96; xi, 52, 80; xii, 34, 73; xiv, 105, 128; xv, 102; xviii, 8.
John A., viii, 91; xviii, 9.
John F., viii, 95.
John H., viii, 92, 93; ix, 51, 53; xi, 104, 107, 108; xvii, 108.
Joseph, xiv, 18, 20; xix, 116, 117.
Judith W., xix, 116.
Lucy, xvii, 123.
Mary, x, 69, 80; xi, 52.
N. W., viii, 96.
Andrews, Nathan, xviii, 8.
Rebecca, xvii, 107; xviii, 7, 8.
Robert, xviii, 9.
Samuel, vii, 114, 115; xviii, 8; xx, 68.
Sarah, vii, 114, 115, 120; xi, 52, 92, 93; xvii, 108; xviii, 1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 10, 23; xix, 52, 55; xx, 94.
Sarah P., xviii, 8.
Thomas, vi, 67; vii, 34, 114; x, 90; xi, 62; xii, 72; xv, 102; xvii, 107; xviii, 7, 8, 9.
W., ix, 104, 105; xiii, 30.
William, xi, 80.
Winthrop, xviii, 13.
Andrew Jackson (ship), viii, 85; xi, 7.
Andros, Gov., xii, 83; xviii, 42.
Anger, Aunt, vi, 5; xii, 124-127.
Sarah, x, 69, 74.
Angier, John, vi, 60.
Ann (brig), viii, 85.
Ann (sch.), viii, 85.
Anne (sch.), xiii, 63.
Anne, Queen, vii, 28; xi, 87, 120; xiii, 149; xvii, 9.
Annable, ——, xi, 61; xx, 120.
Benj., xii, 129, 133.
Charles, xiii, 35, 36.
N., xiv, 55.
Annis, Joseph E., xii, 39.
Anstiss (negro), xviii, 18.
Anthony, H. R., xiv, 136.
Leonard, xvi, 132.
Antien, Alexander, ix, 110.
Nancy C., ix, 110.
Appleton, ——, vi, 19; xi, 114; xiv, 63.
Col., xviii, 50.
Gen., xv, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54; xix, 37, 41-43, 45.
Daniel, xiv, 127.
Isaac, xvi, 87.
James, xiv, 10; xix, 46.
John, vi, 105, 106, 112; xv, 43.
Judith, xii, 103.
Nathaniel, vii, 60.
Sarah E., x, 37.
Sophia C., xix, 20.
Appling, Mary, xii, 47.
Arbella (ship), xviii, 26, 27.
Arbucle, Samuel, xiv, 25.
Archer, A. J., xv, 55.
Henry, viii, 91.

Archer, Jonathan, xvii, 16.
Nathaniel, viii, 85.
Samuel, xii, 103.
Archibale, Capt. Lt., xx, 105.
Argentine (bark), viii, 85.
Arguimbau, Bernard, xii, 61.
David V., xii, 61.
Emma J. L., xii, 61.
Joseph, xii, 61.
Lawrence, xii, 61.
Mary V. G., xii, 61.
Narcis, xii, 61.
Armitage, Joseph, viii, 5.
Armstrong, ——, viii, 124; xv, 11, 20.
J. B., xviii, 64.
Rose A., xii, 54.
Arnett, Silas W., xii, 55.
Arnold, ——, xii, 66; xiii, 28.
Gen., xviii, 106, 112, 114; xx, 114.
Benedict, vii, 30, 31, 63, 64, 66; viii, 28, 98, 99, 108, 117, 119; x, 2, 59; xi, 47; xiii, 38, 42, 45, 46, 48, 50; xv, 2; xx, 45.
Dorcas, xii, 66.
Hannah W., xiii, 48.
Margaret S., vii, 64.
Arnold's Expedition to Quebec, xiii, 38-50.
Ashburton, Lord, x, 25.
Ashby, Anne G., xii, 39.
Anthony, xii, 93.
Jane, xii, 39.
Mary, xii, 40.
William, xii, 39.
Ashton, Jacob, vi, 93, 105, 112; xiii, 61.
Aspinwall, William, xii, 89, 90.
Atchison, Ada, x, 100.
Atherton, Horace H., viii, 135.
Athol, ——, viii, 128.
Atkins, Enos N., xiii, 158.
Atlantic Cable, xiv, 52.
Attwick, Thomas, xiii, 60, 62; xvii, 26.
Atwill, Maj. Gustavus, xiv, 14.
Augusta (sch.), viii, 85.
Augusta (ship), xi, 109.
Austin, ——, viii, 101, 105, 110, 111; x, 48.
Sarah, xiv, 123.
Averill, ——, xvi, 104.
Job, vi, 136.
John, vi, 136.
Averill, Martha, xii, 60.
Nathaniel, vi, 136.
Patty, xii, 60.
Paul, vi, 117, 118.
Thomas, xiii, 23.
Avery, ——, vii, 59; viii, 108, 111, 114, 118, 124-127; xx, 45.
Lieut., xv, 52, 54; xix, 42.
Abigail, xviii, 36.
Elizabeth, xviii, 35.
Mrs. H. G., xiv, 100.
John, viii, 109, 115.
Rev. John H., xii, 11, 12.
Rev. J. Humphrey, xiv, 100.
Mary, xvi, 104.
R. N., xiv, 100.
Ayer, Ayers, Ayres, C. Grace, x, 122.
Frederick, viii, 59; xiii, 24.
Hazen, xiii, 30; xiv, 14.
Rev. Watson M., xx, 14.

Babbidge, ——, xvi, 38; xvii, 13.
A. L., ix, 50.
Christopher, viii, 89; xiv, 107.
Babcock, Martha, vi, 41.
Babson, Mary, xvii, 66.
Bacheler, Albert W., x, 122.
Bacheller, Lawrence, xvi, 132.
Bachelor, Franklin, xiii, 24.
Backus, Dr. Israel, xii, 2.
Bacon, ——, xvii, 106.
Alice, x, 42.
Daniel, xiv, 125.
Eleanor A., x, 42.
Elizabeth, viii, 22, 27; x, 35; xviii, 38.
Elizabeth G., xviii, 38.
Francis, x, 42.
Francis E., x, 42.
Jacob, xi, 59.
Jonathan, xviii, 38.
Louis, x, 42.
Louisa C., x, 1, 5, 42.
Mary S., x, 42.
Badcock, Abigail, xvi, 97.
Caleb, xvi, 95.
Ebenezer, xvi, 97.
Elihu, xvi, 97.
Elizabeth P., xvi, 97.
Hannah P., xvi, 97.
Hudson, xvi, 98.
Mercy P., xvi, 98.
Miriam A., xvi, 95.
Badger, ——, x, 110, 111.

Badger, James, xvi, 88.
John W., xiv, 31; xix, 19.
Martha P., xvi, 88.
Almond, xiii, 29.
John, xv, 61.
Jonathan, vi, 55, 60; xviii, 60.
Bailey, Bayley, Alvin, xiii, 32.
Arthur K., xviii, 58.
Charles L., xx, 135.
James, vi, 38; vii, 41, 42; xii, 91; xiii, 92-98; xiv, 68, 69; xvi, 5, 6, 64, 118.
John, xviii, 72, 77.
Joseph, xii, 97.
Julia, xii, 155.
Karl M., xviii, 64.
Laurinda, vi, 75; xii, 155.
Lemuel, xiii, 46.
Lydia, xii, 128.
Mabel E., xviii, 64.
Mary, xii, 91.
Nicholas, vi, 127; xix, 79, 84, 90, 95.
Priscilla, xii, 97.
Priscilla P., xii, 97.
Rebecca K., vi, 127.
Suzanne G., x, 37.
Thomas, xiii, 100; xiv, 77; xvii, 76, 81, 83, 88, 91, 100; xviii, 65, 72, 77, 79, 84, 89, 91, 96; xix, 68, 74, 78, 79, 84, 90; xix, 94, 95; xx, 68, 73, 82, 88, 94.
Rev. Thomas, xiii, 67.
Uriah, xii, 155.
Bainbridge, ——, xvi, 50.
Baird, ——, xvii, 106.
Baker, ——, viii, 3, 36; xi, 110; xiii, 143; xiv, 57; xvii, 106.
Bradish, x, 47.
Cornelia L., x, 38.
Cornelius, vii, 124; viii, 44; x, 85, 91; xi, 63.
D. Brooks, viii, 133.
Edith C. P., x, 38.
Harriet P., viii, 133.
Hester, ix, 16.
Ira, viii, 89.
John, xi, 108.
Jonathan, viii, 44, 45; xvi, 105.
Joseph, viii, 93.
Josh., xiv, 26.
Mary, ix, 19; xviii, 38.
Priscilla, xviii, 38.
Samuel, xvi, 96, 97.
Baker, Sybel P., xvi, 96, 97.
Theodore C., x, 38.
Thomas, vi, 118; xviii, 38.
Balch, Anna J., xviii, 119.
Augusta J., xviii, 119.
Benjamin, viii, 94.
Rev. Benjamin, vi, 59, 60; vii, 86-93; viii, 30, 31; xii, 37, 38; xvi, 20.
Eben H., vi, 114.
G. W., vii, 86.
George W., vii, 89, 93.
Hannah, vii, 93.
Horatio G., vii, 89, 93.
Israel, vii, 70.
Jeremiah, vii, 93.
Joanna O., vii, 91, 93.
John, vii, 93.
Joseph, vii, 93.
Rev. L. P. W., xviii, 119.
Martha, vii, 90, 93.
Mary, vii, 93.
Mary S., vii, 86, 93.
Mary W., vii, 90.
Roger, x, 87.
Thomas, vii, 87, 89, 90, 91, 93; viii, 31.
Rev. Thomas, vii, 86, 93.
Rev. William, vii, 90, 91, 93.
Balch, Account of Rev. Benjamin, vii, 86-93.
Baldwin, Dr. Frederick W., vii, 58; xvi, 122, 123, 127.
Loammi, viii, 122.
Mary A., x, 41.
Baley, ——, xi, 55.
Balfour, ——, ix, 11.
Ball, William, xii, 56.
Ballard, ——, viii, 129; xiv, 121.
Albert P., xii, 48.
Edith P., xii, 48.
Eleanor M. P., xii, 48.
Eliza A. P., xii, 48.
Harry P., xii, 48.
Henry A., xii, 48.
Joseph T., xii, 48.
Lydia S. B., xii, 48.
Mabel T., xii, 48.
Minna W., xii, 48.
Sarah, xiv, 106, 120, 121.
Ballou, ——, vi, 29.
Clara L., xvi, 139.
Baltimore, xiii, 9.
Baltorn, Capt., xix, 103.

Bancroft, ——, x, 11.
Capt., xiv, 22.
Eben, xiii, 22.
Eleanor C., x, 36.
Elise W. M., x, 36.
Elizabeth, xii, 43.
Elizabeth H., x, 36.
Elizabeth I., x, 36.
Ellen, x, 36.
Hannah P., x, 36.
James, vii, 27.
Robert H., x, 36.
Samuel P., x, 36.
Sarah E., x, 36.
Sidney C., vi, 133.
Thomas, x, 36.
Thomas B., x, 36.
Thomas P., x, 36.
Bankes, Lydia, ix, 7.
Baptist Church, vi, 10; xii, 1-17; xiii, 33, 55.
Barber, ——, xvii, 9, 114; xviii, 5.
Lt. Col., xx, 113.
Barbrick, Lazarus, xi, 72.
Bare Hill, vi, 115.
Barker, Elizabeth, viii, 57.
Joseph, xvii, 70, 72.
Mary A., x, 132.
Samuel, viii, 94; ix, 57.
Barnaby, Rev. James, xii, 9, 10.
Barnard, ——, vii, 94; xii, 137.
Dr., xi, 112.
Rev., x, 8.
Edwin, viii, 95.
George, xiii, 23.
Harry, xiv, 56.
John, xi, 58.
Rev. Thomas, xiii, 75.
Barnes, ——, vi, 11.
A. M., xviii, 64.
Helen C., vii, 134; xvi, 136.
Merritt H., x, 137.
Barnet, ——, x, 20.
Barney, Anna, viii, 46.
Jacob, vii, 100; viii, 35, 46-52, 56; ix, 118; xx, 14.
Barney's Cove, viii, 34.
Barr, James, xii, 129.
Ralph P., x, 124.
Robert, xvi, 52.
Sarah B., xvi, 52.
Barratt, Joseph, xii, 129, 143.
Barrett, ——, xi, 25, 87, 88.
Jonathan, xix, 34.
Barrett, Lemira, xviii, 39.
Thomas, xiv, 29; xvii, 20.
Barrows, Rev. Homer, xix, 20.
Sarah W., xix, 20.
Barry, James, vii, 90, 91.
Margaret, vii, 56.
Mary, viii, 74.
Michael, viii, 75, 85.
William, viii, 74.
Barstow, Caleb, xi, 31.
Francoise M. D., xii, 52.
Frank D., xii, 52.
Frederic D., xii, 52.
Gideon, vi, 41.
John C., xiii, 24.
Lydia P., xii, 52.
Mary W. P., xii, 52.
William S., xii, 52.
Bart, ——, vii, 61.
Bartholomew, Hannah, ix, 18.
Henry, vi, 129, 131, 133, 135.
Bartholomew Rocks, xii, 136, 140, 142, 146, 149.
Bartlett, ——, xiv, 55.
Col., viii, 99; xviii, 111-114; xix, 101, 102, 106, 107, 112; xx, 99, 101, 104, 106, 108, 112.
Rev., xviii, 52.
David, vi, 54.
Josiah, vii, 67; xvi, 119.
Mary B., vii, 114.
Priscilla H., vi, 54.
P. Challis, vii, 114.
Bartol, Rev. C. A., x, 1, 14.
Barton, ——, xx, 122.
Maj., xiv, 12; xv, 51, 54; xix, 41-43, 48; xx, 122, 128.
Bertha D., x, 123.
Samuel, xiv, 83.
Bascom, ——, viii, 129.
Basford, P. R., xv, 62.
Bass River, viii, 33, 35, 36, 39, 41.
Baston, Thomas, xiii, 119.
Batchelder, ——, vi, 22; viii, 11; ix, 27.
Capt., viii, 107, 109, 111; xi, 58.
Col., xix, 38, 40, 41, 42, 46, 48.
Dr., vii, 6.
Amos, vi, 80, 127; xiv, 7, 11.
Andrew, viii, 132; x, 153; xiii, 57, 58, 60; xiv, 27, 28, 32, 33; xvi, 21; xviii, 103.
Andrew P., xiii, 24.
Asa, xv, 38; xvii, 22.

Batchelder, Betsey P., vi, 127.
Caroline E., vi, 80.
Dr. Daniel H., vi, 78, 79.
Eliza C., x, 153; xiv, 133.
Eliza J., vi, 141.
Elizabeth, viii, 45.
Ezra, vi, 13; x, 69, 78, 85, 89, 91; xi, 64; xiv, 13; xvi, 21.
Fanny O., vi, 79.
Gideon, xviii, 97, 98, 103.
Hannah S., ix, 27.
Dr. Henry F., vi, 80.
Dr. Hollis G., vi, 80.
Isabel H., xx, 8.
Jacob, viii, 131; xx, 117.
John, viii, 45, 46, 50; xii, 25, 72; xiv, 129.
John A., vi, 80.
John Q. A., vi, 141.
Jonathan, vi, 23; viii, 45, 46, 95; xiv, 129.
Joseph, vi, 80; viii, 43, 45; xiii, 57, 58, 61; xiv, 7, 27-29; xvii, 30.
Joshua, viii, 45; xii, 74.
Josiah, vii, 59; viii, 45, 46, 117, 125.
Laura A., vi, 80.
Luella, vi, 79.
M. J., ix, 102, 103.
Nathan, xvii, 21, 22.
Nathan A., ix, 57.
Prescott, xx, 124.
Priscilla C., vi, 79.
Sally, x, 153.
Sarah, xvii, 127.
Sarah F., xix, 115.
Sidney S., vi, 80.
Batchelor, ——, xviii, 57.
Bateman, ——, ix, 108.
Bates, ——, ix, 31; xvii, 7.
Albert A., vii, 132; xiii, 32, 35.
Arthur W., vii, 17.
Ellen M., vi, 90, 91.
George A., vii, 132.
James W., vii, 16, 17.
John, vi, 1, 2; x, 152; xiii, 23, 24.
John P., xiii, 32, 35.
Maria W., vii, 132.
Martha P., x, 152.
Martin, vi, 2; ix, 52; xiii, 22.
Mary W., vi, 2.
Samuel, vi, 2.
Batter, Edmund, xii, 35.
Battin, John, xiv, 26.
Baxter, Arthur L., x, 123.
Emily P., xii, 51.
James P., xii, 51.
Madeline C., xii, 51.
Mehitable C. P., xii, 51.
Percival P., xii, 51.
Bayard, ——, xvi, 50.
Bay Colony, The, xviii, 40-46.
Bazin, John, xiii, 26.
Beadle, Margaret, ix, 28.
Margaret I., ix, 28.
Thomas, ix, 28.
Beach, Wm., xv, 51.
Beale, James, xiv, 78.
Bean, Norris L., vii, 8.
Orison, xiii, 24.
Beaver Brook, vi, 33-35; vii, 33, 98; xiii, 65, 136; xvi, 6.
Beazley, John H., x, 124.
Beck, ——, xix, 2.
Beckerman, Margaret A., xvii, 126.
Becket, ——, xvii, 13.
Capt., xii, 71.
Betsey, xii, 71.
Beckford, Arthur W., xvi, 126; xx, 10.
Mrs. Arthur W., xvi, 128.
Benjamin, ix, 53.
Dorothy P., xvi, 126.
Ebenezer, vi, 109.
Elizabeth, xvii, 124.
John, viii, 91.
Bedell, Edna R., vi, 96.
J. W., xiii, 32.
Reuben, xiii, 32.
Bedford, Sarah J., xii, 59.
Bedlake, Benjamin, xv, 70.
Beecher, H. W., xiv, 53.
Beele, William, xiv, 83.
Beers, Susanna, xiv, 114.
Begin, ——, xiv, 136.
A. F., x, 143.
Jacob J., xiii, 82.
Paul E., xvii, 119.
Raymond J., xvi, 131.
Belanger, Denise, xviii, 64; xx, 135.
Helen, xviii, 64.
Hormidas, xiv, 136; xvi, 131, 132; xvii, 119; xviii, 64; xix, 113; xx, 135.
P., ix, 119.
Philip, xiii, 82.
Belcher, ——, viii, 2.
Belcher & Lord, xiii, 35.

Belisarius (ship), x, 133.
Bell, ——, viii, 106; ix, 113, 121; xix, 103.
Caroline A., xii, 101.
Daniel, xii, 129, 132.
Mrs. George P., xvi, 128.
George W., xii, 86.
John, viii, 94.
Bell Tavern, viii, 131; x, 131; xiii, 76, 77, 83; xiv, 47; xv, 36; xvii, 9-12.
Bella (sch.), viii, 85.
Belleau, Margaret, xvii, 119.
Bellows, ——, xvii, 105.
Belyea, Lloyd L., xvii, 119.
Bender, Mary C., xii, 55.
Benedict, Capt., xi, 25.
Benjamin (bgt.), viii, 85.
Bennet, Dr., xix, 110.
William, viii, 38.
Martha P., xiv, 123.
Mary, xiv, 123, 125.
Robert G., viii, 87.
Samuel, xi, 67; xiv, 123, 125.
Benson, Henry E., vi, 96.
Bentley, Jasper, xi, 86, 88, 89; xii, 71; xiii, 88, 89.
Sir John, xi 87.
Rev. Dr. Wm. vi, 2, 4, 13, 64, 112, 113; vii, 85, 94-96; viii, 23; ix, 34, 40; x, 46; xi, 83; xii, 69; xiii, 16, 19, 83; xiv, 35; xv, 46; xvi, 43, 46, 113; xvii, 13; xviii, 47.
Benton, ——, xiv, 48.
Bergen, Ellen M., xix, 115.
Berlacqua, Raffaella, xvi, 131.
Berlin Knitting Co., vi, 96.
Bernard, ——, x, 47.
Dr., xi, 89; xiv, 39.
Anna M., xii, 55.
Joab, xii, 55.
Bernard-Friedman, xvii, 122.
Berran, Thomas, xiv, 136.
Berrien, ——, xx, 46.
Berry, ——, ix, 95, 96, 100, 103, 108; x, 6; xii, 46.
Bartholomew, x, 92.
Charles A., xviii, 64.
Daniel, xiii, 27.
E. G., ix, 32, 105.
Eben G., vi, 31, 32; vii, 11; viii, 20; xx, 14.
Ebenezer, viii, 19, 20; xvi, 21.
Berry, Emily, vi, 80.
Emily G., xiii, 158.
Hitty P., viii, 19.
J., vi, 76.
James, xiv, 44, 55, 56.
John, xii, 28; xiii, 35; xvii, 127; xviii, 94; xix, 67, 71, 74, 79, 84, 90, 94; xx, 68, 73, 88, 94.
Michael, viii, 85; xiii, 63.
Rachel, xv, 76.
Rebecca, xv, 79.
Samuel, xi, 80.
Sarah G., xvii, 127.
Seviah, x, 69, 77, 89.
Thomas, xiv, 127, 128.
William A., viii, 31; xx, 10.
Wm. N., xiii, 26, 28.
Berry Tavern, vi, 32; viii, 18, 20, 30; ix, 96, 98, 121; x, 6; xii, 115.
Berryman, Francis, xvi, 132.
Bertram, John, viii, 85, 86; xvii, 126.
Best, John, xii, 60.
Margaret M., xii, 60.
Sarah, xii, 60.
Beston, Kate, viii, 74.
Mary, viii, 74.
Sarah, viii, 74.
Betsey (sch.), viii, 85, 86; xi, 95.
Bettencourt, Robert J., xx, 135.
Betts, Philander, xii, 59.
Betty's Cove, Aunt, viii, 34, 36.
Beverly, viii, 33, 35, 36; xiv, 13; xv, 63.
Bezanson, George, xviii, 64.
Bickford, Capt., vi, 19.
Sarah A., xx, 34.
Biddle, ——, xvi, 50.
Bier, Arabella M., xii, 55.
Bierds, ——, vii, 61.
Bigelow, ——, xix, 5.
Jonathan, x, 154.
Relief N., x, 154.
Timothy, viii, 110; xiii, 46-48, 50.
Walter K., x, 154, 155.
Bill, Mary, vii, 58.
Billings, Rev. Thomas H., xx, 13.
Bingham, Caleb, xii, 110.
Hanah, xvi, 99.
Binney, Hope I., x, 41.
Birch Plain, viii, 34.
Bird, ——, xix, 107, 110.
Adj., xx, 98, 100, 103.

Bishop, ——, vi, 129; vii, 100; ix, 3, 17; xiv, 116; xviii, 82.
Abigail, xiv, 123.
Bridget, viii, 53; ix, 40; xii, 97, 98.
David, xvii, 88, 91, 100; xviii, 65.
Dorothy, xii, 128.
Edward, viii, 46, 47, 52, 53, 56; xii, 92; xiii, 102; xiv, 77, 78, 93, 96; xvi, 75; xvii, 76, 88, 91, 100; xviii, 65, 72, 77, 79, 84, 89, 90, 91, 96; xix, 68, 72, 74, 78, 84, 90, 94.
Elizabeth, xiv, 123.
Hannah, xiv, 123.
Isaac, xiv, 123.
James, x, 69; xv, 37, 40.
Jeremiah, xiv, 123.
J. W., xv, 109.
Mary, xiv, 123, 125.
Mary P., xiv, 123.
Nabby, vi, 62.
Nathaniel, xiv, 123.
Preston, xiv, 123.
Samuel, viii, 56; xvii, 88, 91, 100; xviii, 65, 72, 77, 79, 84, 89, 91.
Sarah, xii, 127, 128.
Townsend, vii, 119, 120; xiii, 145; xiv, 115, 126.
William, xviii, 79.
Zephaniah, xiv, 123.
Bishop's Meadow, x, 69, 72, 74, 75, 77, 80-87, 91.
Bixby, Bigsby, George, vii, 121; xii, 128; xx, 92.
H. G., xix, 22.
Haskell, viii, 59.
Joseph, xx, 14.
Mary, xii, 128.
Mary P., vii, 121.
Bixler, Rev. James, xvii, 126.
Black, ——, vi, 13, 16, 19; ix, 94, 104; xiv, 29.
Maj., xx, 129.
A. P., xiii, 25.
Charles, xvi, 127.
Jack, xiv, 28.
James, viii, 59; xiii, 25, 26.
James D., xiii, 26, 34; xvi, 122.
Harriet N., xi, 144; xviii, 19.
Harriet P., vi, 90, 91; viii, 133.
Henry, xiv, 133.
Madeline, xiv, 133.
Black, Mary P., xiv, 133.
Moses, vi, 7, 10, 11, 14, 15; viii, 21, 22, 59-61, 133; ix, 101; xi, 144; xii, 16, 114, 115; xiii, 24, 26, 29; xiv, 16; xv, 62; xvi, 21, 23; xvii, 33, 36, 40, 45, 46, 48, 50-53; xviii, 19; xix, 22.
Nathaniel, xviii, 97, 98.
Thomas C., xiv, 133.
W., xiii, 33.
William, viii, 59, 61; xi, 144; xiv, 13, 133; xix, 22.
Black & Co., J. S., vii, 134.
Blackey, Maria, ix, 98, 99.
Mary J., xvii, 122.
Blackleach, John, vii, 81.
Blackler, Capt., xi, 110.
Ward, viii, 94.
Blackley, Capt., vi, 108.
Blackstone, ——, xvii, 105.
Black Warrior (ship), viii, 86.
Bladensburg, xv, 15, 20.
Blair, Jerry, xiii, 82.
Blake, Adeline R., xv, 111.
Albert N., xv, 111.
Ann, x, 41.
Anne B. W. L., x, 41.
Caroline, xv, 111.
Ernest H., xv, 111.
Francis S., x, 41.
George B., x, 41.
Helen P., xi, 142.
Henry, xiii, 26, 28, 30, 35, 36.
J. A., vi, 76.
Jeremiah S. B., xii, 54.
John, xii, 26; xv, 111.
John A., xv, 111, 112.
John A. L., x, 41.
Lucy A., xii, 54.
Lucy D., xii, 54.
Sara P., x, 41.
Wilbur F., xv, 111.
Blake & Sawyer, xiii, 26.
Blanchard, Charles B., xviii, 39.
E. C., xiii, 82.
Webster, x, 138.
Blanche (frigate), xv, 44.
Blaney, ——, xiii, 31, 34.
Abigail, vi, 62.
John W., xiv, 17.
S., xiv, 58.
Blantchet, Mercy S., xvi, 101.
Blennerhassett, Harmon, xv, 8.
Blessing, Jane, xiv, 113, 114.

Blindhole, vii, 97, 100, 119, 120; ix, 58, 61, 63; xi, 52; xii, 34; xvii, 13; xix, 18, 19.
Block, Julius, xix, 113.
Blodgett, Elizabeth S., xv, 79.
Mary, xii, 41.
Mary R., xiv, 120.
Timothy, xv, 79.
Bloomfield, ——, xvi, 109.
Blowers, Abigail, viii, 47.
John, viii, 47.
Blubber Hollow, ix, 39, 41; x, 45.
Blunt, ——, xvi, 42.
Bly, Ann, ix, 93.
Blyth, Samuel, xiii, 60.
Boardman, ——, xiii, 141, 143.
Maj., xx, 104.
Abel, xi, 80.
Alice L., xx, 64.
Anna P., xii, 31.
Elizabeth G., xx, 132.
Eunice, xii, 31, 32.
George D., xii, 10.
Hannah, vii, 54.
Harriet P., xx, 132.
Holten, xii, 31.
Horace, xii, 31.
Israel, xiii, 29.
Israel P., xii, 31; xiv, 31.
Nancy E., xix, 20, 21.
Nancy P., vii, 113; ix, 59; xii, 31; xix, 20.
Nathaniel, vii, 70, 113; viii, 72; ix, 29, 59; xii, 31; xix, 20.
Nathaniel H., xx, 132.
Ralph H., xx, 132.
William O., xx, 64.
Boardman & Gould, xiii, 32.
Boden, Benjamin P., xiii, 25.
Bodge, ——, xii, 42, 104.
S., x, 103.
Samuel, x, 70, 92.
Bodoine, ——, xx, 51.
Bodwell, Oscar R., xii, 81.
Bogue, Arthur, viii, 135.
Boland, Lillian, x, 124.
Bolduc, Joseph, xvi, 131; xvii, 119; xviii, 64.
Bolina (ship), viii, 86.
Bollam, ——, vii, 31; viii, 23.
Bolster, Ella J., xii, 102.
Bomer, Francis, xiii, 28; xix, 20.
Hannah P., xix, 20.
John, xiii, 24, 26.
Bomer, William, viii, 59.
William F., xiii, 24.
Bonaparte, ——, xi, 110.
Joseph, vi, 13.
Napoleon, vii, 125.
Bond, ——, xviii, 5, 7.
Mary A., ix, 123.
Mary H., xiii, 154.
Samuel, xiii, 154.
Judge Samuel R., ix, 123.
Bon Homme Richard (frigate), vi, 65; viii, 31; xx, 49.
Bonnefoy, ——, xvi, 43.
Boober, Col., xix, 103.
Booth, George, xx, 92.
Bootman, Samuel, xviii, 103.
Borden, Dr. A. K., vii, 74.
Lucy Ann, vii, 74.
Borman, Thomas, vii, 99.
Boston, Brig. Maj., xx, 121.
Boston, viii, 35; xii, 75, 76, 79, 81-83; xiii, 9, 143, 144; xiv, 1.
Boston (frigate), vii, 89, 90.
Boston (negro), xvi, 88.
Boswell, Rev. James A., xii, 8.
Moses, xiii, 23.
Bosworth, Alice, xviii, 22.
Bott, Annie G., xvi, 52.
James, xvi, 52.
Sarah, xvi, 52.
William, xvi, 52.
Bott & Glover, xiv, 40.
Bouchard, George, xviii, 64.
Mrs. George, xvi, 132.
Henry, xviii, 64.
Boudeau, Fred A., xviii, 64.
Bouman, Maj., xix, 104.
Bound, Ephraim, xii, 2, 3.
James vii, 116; xii, 2; xx, 71, 76, 85, 92.
Boutelle, Dr. Harry C., vii, 58.
Henry P., vii, 58.
Katherine Y., vii, 58.
Mary D., vii, 58.
Boutwell, George, xiv, 48.
Bowditch, ——, vi, 3; x, 47; xvi, 138.
Habk., xiv, 26.
Nathaniel, ix, 53; x, 137; xvi, 37, 38, 41-46, 48; xix, 60, 61; xx, 14.
Richard, viii, 88.
Rosamond, x, 37.
William, xiv, 113.
Bowditch, William & Co., xii, 90.

Bowdoin, ——, viii, 129.
Gov., x, 33; xx, 54.
James, viii, 127; x, 60.
Bowen, ——, viii, 60.
Francis A., xii, 14, 15.
Harriet, viii, 11.
Joshua L., vii, 11.
Margaret S., xvi, 108.
Mary A. S., vii, 11.
Mary F., vii, 10, 11.
Mary S., ix, 121.
Sarah S., vii, 11.
Thomas, vii, 10, 11; ix, 121; xiii, 30.
Bower, Hannah, xvi, 108.
John, xvi, 108.
Bowers, George H., vi, 90, 91.
Bowles, ——, vi, 14.
Bowlker, Katharine L., x, 39.
Thomas J., x, 39.
Bowne, E. S., xiii, 18.
Bowyer, Wm., xiii, 90.
Boyce, Jonathan, ix, 66, 89, 91.
Stephen, ix, 91; xii, 129, 137.
Boyd, Andrew W., xix, 24.
Boyden, Benjamin F., vii, 135; x, 120.
Boyle, ——, xix, 20.
Catherine P., xix, 20.
Boynton, William, vi, 94.
Boy's Athletic Club, xvi, 125.
Boy Scouts, xviii, 58, 59.
Boys, Joseph, xiii, 100.
Boxford, xii, 81.
Boxford Road, xii, 81; xiii, 145.
Brabrook, Brabock, Braybrook, ——, xiii, 140, 141, 146; xv, 98-100; xvii, 113-116.
Mary, vi, 37; xvii, 75.
Samuel, vi, 37, 44; xiii, 101, 111; 140, 146; xiv, 77, 82, 93, 96; xv, 99, 101; xvi, 75; xvii, 76, 88, 91, 100, 111, 112; xviii, 65, 72, 77, 79, 84, 89, 90, 91, 96; xix, 68, 74, 78, 84, 90, 94; xx, 68, 73, 82, 88, 94.
Bracamontes, John, x, 137.
Brace, ——, ix, 51; xiv, 57.
James, viii, 88, 96.
Brackenbury, Mary W., xii, 96.
William, xii, 96.
Bracket, Lt., xix, 102.
Governor, vi, 49.
Newell, vi, 20.
Brackett's Cove, viii, 34.
Bradbury, ——, x, 2; xx, 56.
Judge, x, 12.
Braddock, Gen., xx, 61.
Braden, Isabel, xii, 48.
Bradford, ——, xiv, 56.
Capt., viii, 129.
Major, xi, 67.
William, xv, 74.
Bradish, ——, xiii, 87; xvii, 18.
George, xii, 129.
Bradlee, Alice C., x, 42.
Benjamin C., x, 42.
Eliza S. T., x, 42.
Ellen R., x, 42.
Francis B. C., vi, 97; x, 42; xvi, 136, 137.
Frederick J., x, 42; xvi, 137.
James B., x, 42; xvi, 137.
Josephine C. de G., x, 42.
Josiah, x, 42.
Katherine M., x, 42.
Malcolm, x, 42.
Marion K., x, 42; xvi, 137.
Sarah C., x, 42; xvi, 137.
Sargent, x, 42.
Theodore C., x, 42.
Bradley, ——, xv, 68.
Abraham, xix, 103.
Anne, xii, 60.
Daniel, xiv, 101.
Nathan, xii, 60.
Bradshaw, ——, xii, 84.
Henry, xviii, 97.
John, xviii, 97.
Bradstreet, ——, ix, 4; xii, 40.
A. J., vii, 18; xix, 113.
Alvah J., xvi, 132; xvii, 119.
Anna, xvii, 63.
Anna F., xvii, 64, 65.
Anne, xv, 32.
Anne D., xvii, 63.
Dudley, vii, 121; xii, 31.
Ezra, ix, 28.
Florence G., x, 129.
H. M., ix, 30.
H. P., xix, 20.
Harriet J., xiii, 158.
Harrison P., vii, 121; xii, 31.
Henry, xi, 58.
Israel, xii, 31.
John, vii, 121; xii, 31, 33; xiv, 7, 8; xix, 20.
Jonathan P., xiv, 32, 33.

Bradstreet, Dr. Joseph, vi, 51.
Lydia, xiv, 32, 33.
Polly P., vii, 121; xii, 31.
Sally, xiv, 32, 33, 34.
Sally S., ix, 28.
Sarah, xix, 20.
Sarah E., viii, 133.
Sarah R., xii, 31; xix, 20.
Simon, vi, 51; vii, 108, 119; xiv, 108; xvii, 63, 64.
Thomas, xix, 19.
Thomas I., xiv, 32, 33.
William A., viii, 133.
Brady, Rev., xvii, 67.
Bragdon, Clifford E., xvi, 126.
John, xiii, 35.
Luella P., xiv, 125.
Nathaniel, xiii, 35.
Brake, Jonathan, xviii, 101, 102.
Braman, ——, vii, 127, 135.
Dr., xiv, 60.
Rev., ix, 98.
Rev. Dr., xx, 31, 35.
Rev. Isaac, xvi, 15.
Mary P., xvi, 15.
Milton P., x, 137.
Rev. Milton P., xvi, 12, 15, 16, 17.
Rev. M. P., xiii, 151.
Bramham, Wilfred, xvi, 131.
Bramin (brig), viii, 86.
Brant, Elias, x, 70.
Brattle, ——, xx, 78.
Eliza, xx, 87.
Bray, Daniel, xiii, 28.
Margaret, xvi, 113.
Bread, Aron, xi, 80.
Breckenridge, ——, xix, 11.
Breed, Henry, xx, 18.
Holten J., ix, 51.
Joseph, vi, 19.
Nathan, xii, 129, 133, 138, 152.
Nathaniel, xii, 129.
Breed's Hill, xvii, 4.
Brenda (ship), viii, 86.
Brett, Robert, ix, 16.
Brewer, ——, viii, 109.
Eliab, xviii, 38.
Israel C., xviii, 38.
Sally B., xviii, 38.
Sallie R., xviii, 38.
Sarah A., xviii, 38.
Samuel, xviii, 38.
Brewster, ——, xvii, 126.
Briant, ——, viii, 106.
Briant, Benjamin, viii, 91.
Elias, x, 75.
John, viii, 94.
Brick, ——, vii, 61.
Brick Factory, xii, 17.
Bricket, Gen., xv, 48.
Bridge, ——, x, 12, 13, 17.
Ebenezer, xiv, 1.
Bridges, Alice, xiv, 114.
Edmund, xiv, 114.
Fidelia, ix, 110.
G., ix, 108.
Hannah, xvi, 83.
Henry G., viii, 86.
James, xiv, 113; xvi, 83.
Moody, xvi, 86.
Sarah, xiv, 113.
Sarah M., xvi, 83.
Sarah T., xiv, 114.
Bridgman, John, ix, 16.
Briggs, ——, xi, 85, 86.
Abigail, xii, 95.
Emeline, xx, 39.
Harry, ix, 119.
Lucy A., xx, 37.
N., xi, 31.
Sally, xviii, 38.
Brigham, George, xviii, 59.
Munroe, xii, 13, 14, 15, 16.
Brimblecom, Capt., vi, 21.
Brimblecomb, Col., xviii, 50.
Brimblecombe, Rev., ix, 98.
Brimmer, Daniel, xviii, 98.
Briscoe, ——, xiii, 30.
Brister, ——, xiii, 12.
Brittania (sch.), xi, 104.
Broadstreat, ——, xvi, 65, 66.
Brock, ——, xiii, 141.
Brockett, L. P., xii, 59.
Brocklebank, ——, xiii, 156.
Brookhouse, Daniel W., ix, 55.
Nathaniel, viii, 85.
Robert, viii, 94.
Brooklyn (ship), xi, 7.
Brooks, Abigail, xiv, 123; xv, 73.
Caleb, ix, 67, 78.
David B., vii, 110, 111.
Helen E., vii, 110, 111.
John, xiv, 124.
Mary R., xiv, 123.
Timothy, xiv, 123.
Brown, ——, viii, 20; ix, 115; xi, 11, 90; xiii, 143; xv, 37, 46; xix, 18, 68, 74, 79, 84, 90, 95; xx, 68, 117, 118, 130.

Brown, Capt., viii, 103; xi, 25; xiv, 21; xx, 120, 122.
Col., xix, 100, 106, 108, 112.
A. G., xiv, 136; xvi, 131; xvii, 119; xix, 113; xx, 135.
A. Parker, xii, 49.
Abraham, viii, 57.
Adam, xviii, 38.
Agnes P. D., xii, 49.
Alice D., x, 123.
Amos, viii, 20.
Andrew, xiii, 135.
Archelaus, viii, 36, 57; xii, 73.
Asa, viii, 35; xii, 72.
Bartholomew, vii, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74; ix, 59, 64; xi, 65; xiii, 70.
Benjamin, xiv, 18; xv, 63.
Betsey L., vii, 72, 74.
Caroline A. M., xii, 64, 65.
Ebenezer, x, 70.
Edward, vii, 69, 70, 71.
Elbridge G., viii, 59; xiii, 24; xix, 22.
Eliaser, xx, 90.
Eliezer, xvii, 99.
Eliza L., xii, 49.
Elizabeth, viii, 22; xii, 127; xiii, 70.
Elizabeth A., xii, 64.
Elizabeth B., xiii, 70.
Elizabeth D., xii, 64.
Elizabeth H., xix, 55.
Ephraim, viii, 134.
Eunice P., vii, 70.
Frances C., x, 38.
Francis, xi, 61; xiii, 70; xix, 55.
Ginger O., viii, 21.
Ginger H., vii, 72; xiii, 70; xix, 55, 56.
George H., vii, 73, 74; xix, 56.
Hannah, viii, 27, 57.
Hannah B., ix, 18.
Hannah P., vii, 74.
Harriet, vii, 70.
Harriet M., vii, 74.
Henry, xiv, 93, 96; xv, 76; xvi, 75; xvii, 76, 79, 80, 88, 91, 100; xviii, 66, 72, 77, 79, 84, 88, 89, 91, 96.
Israel P., xviii, 38.
James, viii, 84, 87, 88, 90, 95, 96; ix, 52, 54; xii, 64; xiv, 113; xvi, 82.
James T., vii, 74.
Brown, John, vii, 69, 72; viii, 21, 22; ix, 67, 72, 75, 77, 79, 85, 86; ix, 89, 112; xi, 63; xii, 74; xiii, 70, 98, 101; xiv, 23, 24; xvii, 83; xix, 55, 71, 74, 79, 82, 84, 87, 90, 94; xx, 68.
John M., vii, 71.
Joseph, vi, 129; viii, 22, 57; ix, 115; x, 70, 77, 87, 91.
Joseph B., xii, 49.
Lewis, xiv, 56.
Louis, viii, 20.
Lucy A., vii, 74.
Lucy J., xii, 65.
Lydia, viii, 22; ix, 113.
Lydia S., xii, 48.
Lydia W. R., xii, 48.
Margaret, vi, 7; xvi, 21.
Margen, xvii, 39.
Martha, viii, 32.
Martha G., xii, 49.
Mary, viii, 22.
Mary C., xiv, 113.
Mary E., viii, 21.
Mehitable, viii, 22; xi, 57.
Mercy, xvii, 23.
Mercy W., xvii, 23.
Moses, vi, 5; xiii, 58.
Nancy A., xii, 49.
Nathaniel, viii, 21, 27, 91, 96; ix, 113; xi, 57; xii, 42; xv, 78.
Oliver O., xiii, 26.
Orinda, xvi, 81.
Parker, viii, 87; ix, 54; xii, 48; xix, 23.
Parker R., xii, 49.
Phebe T., xv, 76.
Priscilla P., xviii, 38.
Pyam, xvii, 22.
Rebecca M., xii, 49.
Sally B., xviii, 38.
Samuel, xii, 72; xiii, 46.
Sarah, viii, 22; xiii, 70.
Sarah R., vii, 69, 70; x, 113; xi, 65.
Sarah S. P., xii, 49.
Simeon, x, 132; xi, 65, 80.
Capt. Simeon, Orderly Book of, xi, 65-81.
Stephen, vi, 1; viii, 87, 92; xvii, 41.
Steven, xvi, 21.
Susan W., xii, 49.
Thomas, xii, 65.
Thomas W., xii, 64, 65; xv, 61.

Brown, Urban W., xix, 113.
Walter H., xiii, 125.
Willard H., vii, 71, 72.
William, vii, 25, 26; viii, 93; xii, 42; xiii, 73; xiv, 15, 67, 72; xvi, 48; xvii, 23; xviii, 15.
William L., xii, 49.
Brown & Thorndike, xviii, 99.
Brown & Bros., A. H., xii, 156.
Brown & Co., A. G., xi, 54.
Brown's Tavern, viii, 21.
Browne, ——, xiv, 102.
Capt., xix, 41.
Dr., viii, 101, 105, 122, 126, 127.
Abraham, x, 35.
Benjamin, xv, 49-51.
D., xiv, 39.
Hannah, x, 1, 35.
Henry, vii, 118; viii, 56, 57.
John, ix, 18; xiii, 21.
Nathaniel, vi, 40; vii, 43.
Samuel, xviii, 70.
William, vi, 9; vii, 27; viii, 47; xiii, 78; xvii, 14.
William B., vi, 95; viii, 32, 34; xii, 83.
Browning, ——, xv, 104.
Brougham, ——, xvii, 105.
Broxton, Carter, viii, 113.
Brugis, Tho., vi, 52.
Bruin, Peter B., xiii, 46, 50.
Bruley, Roger S., xiii, 82.
Brumfield, ——, viii, 100.
Brummitt, John D., xvi, 125.
Bryant, Andrew, vi, 63; viii, 25; ix, 62, 63; xix, 19.
Elizabeth, xii, 154.
Lydia N., xx, 35.
Sarah E., vi, 63; viii, 25.
Timothy, viii, 84, 89.
William Cullen, xiii, 10.
Bryson, James, x, 65.
Buchanan, Capt., xviii, 106, 114, 116; xix, 98, 109; xx, 97, 102, 106, 111.
Buck, Abigail, xiv, 123.
Abigail D., xiv, 124.
Dr. Clifton L., vii, 58.
Ephraim, xiv, 124.
Frederick, xi, 105.
Buckley, ——, ix, 6; xx, 21.
Cora, xviii, 120.
Buckley, Sarah A., xii, 157.
William, xiii, 101; xiv, 77, 83, 87, 93, 96; xvi, 75; xvii, 76, 81, 88, 91, 100; xviii, 65, 72, 77, 79, 84, 89, 91, 96; xix, 68, 74, 78, 84, 90, 94; xx, 68, 73, 82, 88, 94.
Bucklin, Addie J., vi, 79.
Budlong, James E., xii, 59.
Buffington, Nehemiah, xii, 129.
Thomas, ix, 51.
Buffum, ——, xii, 130, 138, 139, 141; xix, 46.
Isaac, xii, 129.
J. N., xiii, 28.
Joshua, ix, 46, 47.
Samuel, xvii, 22.
Buildings Erected in Danvers, vi, 96; vii, 67; viii, 132; ix, 119; x, 143; xi, 54; xii, 153; xiii, 82; xiv, 136; xvi, 131, 132; xvii, 119; xviii, 64; xix, 113; xx, 135.
Bulkeley, John, xvii, 28, 29.
Bulkley, Edwin, xii, 57.
Bull, Thomas, xii, 52.
Bullock, Isaac, xiii, 57, 58.
John, vii, 118.
Joseph, xii, 130, 135.
Bunce, Thomas, xi, 5; xii, 52.
Bunde, Eunice, xvi, 104.
Bundy, Harvey H., x, 40.
Katherine L. P., x, 40.
Bunker, Daniel, xvii, 24, 25.
Nathaniel, xvii, 25, 32; xviii, 97.
Bunker Hill, xv, 86; xvii, 4.
Bunyan, ——, xii, 45.
Burbank, Col., xi, 73.
Abner, viii, 95.
Burchmore, Elizabeth, xvi, 55.
Burchstead, Frederick, vi, 15, 17, 20.
Henry, xvii, 30.
John, xvii, 30.
Joseph N., xiii, 32.
Burdick, Benjamin, viii, 27; x, 131.
Burgess, Abial, ix, 56.
Burgoyne, ——, viii, 103, 110; xii, 44.
Lt. Gen., xiii, 48.
Burk, Thomas, xi, 101; xv, 40.
Burke, Capt., xx, 45.
John, ix, 110.
Thomas, viii, 120.
Burley, ——, ix, 95, 96, 98.
William, viii, 35; x, 70, 83, 84, 89; xii, 17, 124.
Burnam, Aaron C., xiii, 24.

Burnap, Joseph, xv, 88, 93.
Burnes, John, xiii, 23.
Burnham, ——, xii, 23.
Capt., xiv, 21.
Mrs. C. Boardman, xi, 144.
Edward, xix, 56.
Ralph W., xx, 13.
Susan D., xix, 56.
Wesley, xiii, 24.
William, xii, 25.
Burns, ——, xvii, 106.
Robert, xi, 127.
Sally, xii, 6.
Burnsville, H. P., xx, 22.
Burr, Aaron, vii, 59; xiii, 47; xv, 89.
Andrew, xii, 53.
James, ix, 53.
Jehiel, xii, 53.
John, xii, 53.
Oliver, xii, 53.
Mary H., xii, 53.
Thaddeus, vii, 59.
Burrage, Elizabeth, xx, 30.
Burrill, ——, xii, 84.
Burrington, Howard R., x, 121, 122, 126.
Burroughs, John, xiii, 100.
George, ix, 45, 46; xiii, 96, 97, 103, 105, 106, 107, 109; xiii, 113, 117; xiv, 69, 73; xvi, 5, 6, 118.
Burt, ——, vi, 110.
Bethia P., xvi, 81.
David, xvi, 81.
Edward, xvi, 81.
Jonathan, xvi, 81.
Nathan, xvi, 81.
Rhoda A., xvi, 81.
Roswell, xvi, 81.
Burtch, James, xv, 38, 40.
Burton, ——, xviii, 55.
Hannah, xii, 128.
Henry, vi, 133, 134.
Isaac, vi, 124, 125, 133, 134; xii, 128; xvii, 98, 99; xix, 74, 79, 84, 90, 95; xx, 68, 73, 82, 88, 94.
Jacob, vi, 133, 134.
John, vi, 116, 117, 133, 134.
Samuel, vi, 134.
Susanna, xii, 128.
Bush, ——, viii, 128; xvii, 105.
Ann W., vi, 73.
Edward W., vi, 73.
J., vii, 67.
John, vi, 73.
Dr. John, vi, 73.
Bush, Mrs. Lester, xiii, 157.
Theodore, vi, 73.
Bushby, ——, xiv, 59.
Asa, xii, 129.
John, xii, 129, 135, 138, 142, 151, 152.
Nathan, xii, 101; xiii, 126.
Nathan A., xv, 82.
Sophia W., xii, 101.
Buss, John, xviii, 32.
Butland, Ambrose, xii, 90.
Nicholas, xii, 90.
Butler, ——, xi, 23.
Ferdinand, xx, 10.
Mrs. Ferdinand A., xix, 117.
J. C., ix, 103, 104.
Mrs. J. C., xi, 50.
John C., xix, 20.
Margaret P., xix, 20.
Rev. O. S., vi, 75, 76.
Pierce, viii, 98.
Ruth, xix, 53.
Butman, Col., xviii, 50.
Daniel, x, 70.
John B., viii, 95.
Richard, xviii, 102.
Samuel, xvii, 25.
Thomas, xv, 40.
Butterfield, Jonathan, xiv, 23.
Butterick, Lt. Col., xi, 74.
Buttrick, Eliza, xi, 141.
Ephraim, xi, 141.
Mary K., xi, 141.
Buxton, ——, ix, 20; xii, 138, 151; xvi, 116, 117; xx, 82, 92.
Abigail, vii, 46.
Amos, viii, 17, 21; ix, 22, 23, 67, 71, 76, 83, 88; xi, 60; xii, 23, 130.
Anthony, vii, 47; xvii, 82, 83; xviii, 94; xix, 67, 71, 74, 79, 84, 90, 95; xx, 14, 68, 73, 82, 88, 94.
Benjamin, xi, 58; xiii, 67; xx, 82, 89, 94.
Daniel, xii, 30.
Ebenezer, vii, 45; xx, 82, 94.
Edw., xv, 61.
Elizabeth H., vii, 46; xiii, 67.
Henry, xii, 130.
John, xii, 95, 130; xiii, 67, 69, 94, 97-99, 106, 111, 113-115; xiv, 72, 80, 82, 93, 96; xvi, 4, 63, 66; xvi, 68, 71, 73-75, 78; xvii, 74, 76, 79-81, 85, 88, 94, 95, 100, 103; xviii, 65, 68, 72, 74, 76,

Buxton, 79, 82, 84, 89, 91, 96; xix, 57, 67, 68, 71, 74, 79, 84, 90, 95; xx, 68, 73, 82, 88, 94.
Jonathan, ix, 70, 80; xii, 130, 132, 136, 139, 141, 148; xiii, 117.
Joseph, vii, 46; xii, 130; xv, 61; 67, 71, 74, 79, 84, 90, 95; xx, 68, xvii, 82, 83, 100; xviii, 94; xix, 73, 82, 88, 94.
Mary, viii, 26; ix, 22.
Rachel, vi, 54.
Sarah, x, 134; xii, 130; xiv, 118; xvi, 79.
Thomas, xii, 130, 140.
Buxton's Hill, viii, 65.
Buxton Road, xiii, 134-139.
Byron, Admiral, viii, 114.
Lord, xii, 109.

Cabot, ——, xi, 121; xii, 147, 149, 150; xv, 37.
Elizabeth, x, 38.
Ella L., x, 40.
Francis, x, 39, 40.
Joseph, xiii, 61.
Louisa H., x, 40.
Marian, x, 39.
Rebecca, xii, 131, 149.
Richard C., x, 40.
Susan C., x, 40.
Caesar (negro), xvii, 11.
Cahill, Daniel, vi, 42; xvii, 122.
Daniel M., vi, 51; vii, 111; xvii, 122.
Elizabeth, xvii, 122.
James, vii, 18.
Mary K., xvii, 122.
Caird, F. S., vii, 18.
Caldwell, Jacob, xviii, 101, 102.
Joseph, xviii, 102.
Calef, Robert, ix, 37, 46.
Calhoun, John C., xv, 22, 23, 25.
Caliga, I. H., xv, 86.
Callaghan, Margaret, x, 124.
Callico, ——, xiv, 25.
Callum, John, xiv, 120.
Calvin, John, xii, 46, 115.
Cambrian (brig), viii, 86.
Camden, Lord, vii, 32.
William, xii, 123.
Cameron, Arthur, vi, 96.
Campbell, Archibald, xii, 64.
Elizabeth, x, 123.
John, xii, 104.
John C., xv, 111.
Campbell, Mary F., xii, 62.
Nellie L., x, 123.
Canada, Alva, xvi, 95.
Betsey, xvi, 95.
Chloe, xvi, 95.
Daniel, xvi, 95.
David, xvi, 95.
Jacob L., xvi, 95.
Margaret L., xvi, 95.
Peesley, xvi, 95.
Ruhamah, xvi, 95.
William, xvi, 95.
Canarie, Rev. James, xviii, 58.
Canfield, Col., xix, 102, 103.
Canford, Col., viii, 128.
Cann, Abbie A., xii, 157.
Edward, xii, 157.
Ivory, xii, 157.
Cantlebury, ——, ix, 17.
William, ix, 16.
Cape Cod, x, 28, 29.
Capelle, William C., xv, 57.
Car, Sir Robert, xviii, 42.
Carbonel, D. Iph., xviii, 97.
Carey, Rose L., xx, 26, 27.
Cargill, Chloe C., xii, 66.
Donald, xii, 66.
Dorcas A., xii, 66.
Hannah C., xii, 66.
James, xii, 66.
John, xii, 66.
Phoebe, xii, 66.
Phoebe S., xii, 66.
Carleton, Annie P., xvi, 135.
Annie W., xii, 154.
Dr. Charles, vi, 73.
Elizabeth B., xii, 154.
Eunice H., xvi, 48.
Fannie, C., xii, 154.
Florence P., xx, 33.
George, vi, 74; xiv, 21, 22, 46.
J. F., xiii, 32.
John, xvi, 46, 47, 48.
Julia C., x, 121, 123; xii, 154.
Martha F., vi, 74.
Mary F., vi, 73.
Samuel, xvi, 48.
Sarah A., vi, 74.
William, x, 104, 134; xi, 82; xiii, 144; xv, 101.
William B., xii, 154; xx, 33.
Carleton, Mrs. William B., xix, 117.
Carlisle, ——, xviii, 56.
Earl of, ix, 8.
Carlile, William, xi, 80.

Carlton, Asa, xvi, 81.
John, ix, 53.
Nancy G., xvi, 81.
Ruth, xvi, 81.
Carmichael, ——, viii, 106, 111, 116, 127.
Ludwig, x, 137.
William, x, 67.
Carnegie, Canon, xvi, 136; xviii, 119.
Mrs. William H., xvi, 136; xviii, 119.
Carnes, ——, viii, 125.
Carney, Daniel, vi, 108.
Carolina (ship), xvi, 57.
Caroline Augusta (ship), viii, 86.
Carpenter, ——, xi, 69.
B., xi, 87.
Benjamin, vi, 112; xiii, 61.
Carr, ——, xv, 93, 103; xvi, 125.
A. W., xviii, 29.
Edward, xix, 62.
Elizabeth, xvi, 125.
James, x, 70; xiii, 60; xvi, 38.
Carrier, ——, ix, 45, 46.
Carroll, Carrill, Carrell, ——, xv, 78; xvi, 53.
Capt., xiv, 21.
Hannah, xii, 105; xvi, 53.
Hannah P., xviii, 10, 18, 39.
Joseph, xvi, 75; xvii, 76, 88, 91, 101; xviii, 66, 72, 77, 80, 85, 90, 91, 96; xix, 69, 74, 79; xx, 75.
Nathaniel, ix, 118; xvi, 75; xvii, 76, 88, 91, 101; xviii, 66; xx, 92.
Nellie F., xvi, 131.
Patrick, vii, 86; x, 70, 90, 137.
P., x, 75, 76.
Peggy, xii, 5.
Wm., xviii, 10.
Carswell, Alta I., x, 124.
Carten, ——, xiii, 137.
Carter, ——, vi, 18.
Carthys, ——, xix, 107.
Cartwright, George, xviii, 42.
Cary, ——, viii, 128.
Col., xi, 67.
Carver, Abigail, xvi, 98.
Case, Amos, vi, 129.
Ebenezer, vi, 129.
Humphrey, vi, 129; xvii, 83; xviii, 79, 82, 87, 93; xix, 66, 71, 74, 79, 84, 90, 95; xx, 68, 73, 82, 89, 94.
John, vi, 129.
Margeritt, xiv, 118; xvi, 79.
Mary, xx, 27, 29.
Case, Wm., xi, 80.
Casey, ——, vii, 17.
Cashman, ——, xviii, 63.
Dennis J., xv, 64.
Patrick, xiii, 28.
Cashmere (ship), xiii, 62.
Caskin, Alice G., xiv, 136.
Daniel, viii, 73.
Caskin, Mary B., viii, 74.
Caskin & O'Connell, xx, 10.
Cass, Lieut., xx, 114.
Abbie W., xiv, 134.
John W., xiv, 134.
Susan T., xiv, 134.
Cate, Carrie Q., x, 123.
Catherine (brig), viii, 87.
Catherine (ship), viii, 86.
Catholic Daughters of Amer., xvi, 125.
Catlin, Benjamin, xiii, 46.
Cato (negro), ix, 109.
Cauley, Samuel, xi, 61.
Cave, Amos, vi, 126; x, 81, 84, 92.
Thomas, vi, 124, 125, 126; xiii, 100; xix, 71, 74, 79, 84, 90, 95; xx, 68, 73, 82, 89, 95.
Cayford, Richard, xvi, 109.
Center, David, xiv, 23.
Chadbourne, Wm. W., xv, 61.
Chaddock, Sarah W., xii, 91.
Thomas, xii, 91.
Chadwick, —, xviii, 56.
Abijah, xvii, 20.
Charles, xvii, 24, 25.
Chaffee, Chloe, xii, 66.
Chaffin, Rev., xii, 2.
Rev. A. W., vi, 87; xii, 12, 13.
Chamberlain, ——, xii, 42.
Capt., xviii, 107.
Gen., xiv, 58.
James, xiv, 14, 15.
John, xiv, 10.
Mellen, viii, 68, 69.
Chambers, ——, vi, 51; xvii, 11, 105.
Chandler, ——, xx, 59.
Caroline W., xx, 39.
John, xvi, 83, 102.
Joseph E., xi, 114, 122, 124.
Mary, xiv, 120.
M. Anna B., xx, 39.
Philemon, xv, 70.
Susan, xv, 76.
Thomas, xiv, 108-110, 120.
Chandler & Dyer, xvi, 131.
Channey, ——, vi, 51.

Chaplain & Co., xii, 84.
Chaplin, ——, vi, 23, 27.
Dr., xi, 37, 38; xii, 2.
Asa, xiii, 51, 52.
Asaph, xii, 5.
Benjamin, viii, 59; xiii, 22, 23, 28; xv, 70.
Charles, viii, 59, 60, 61; xiii, 34.
Ebenezer, xiii, 51.
Henry, xiii, 25, 26.
Hugh, xiii, 51.
Jeremiah, xi, 6, 23, 37; xii, 52.
Rev. Jeremiah, xii, 6, 7, 8, 106, 107, 108; xiii, 22, 51-55; xviii, 12.
Julius, xiii, 23.
Marcia O., xii, 7; xiii, 52, 54.
William, viii, 59; xix, 22.
Chapman, ——, xi, 86.
Clyde R., x, 124.
E., xiii, 35.
Edw., xx, 38.
George, viii, 85; xvii, 126.
J., ix, 93.
Jeremiah, xx, 40.
Jonas, viii, 131.
Mary H., xx, 38.
Wm., xx, 31.
Chapple, William D., xx, 13.
Chaput, Rev. George H., viii, 82.
Chard, Evelyn A., xii, 59.
R. J., xii, 59.
Charles, Caroline A., xii, 47.
Irene S., xii, 47.
Walter, xii, 47.
Charles I, ix, 9; xviii, 42, 43.
Charles II, vii, 28; ix, 8, 9.
Charles (ship), viii, 87.
Charleston, viii, 126.
Charlestown, xii, 84.
Chase, ——, xx, 46.
Dr., ix, 31.
A., xiii, 60.
Abigail, viii, 93.
Abijah, ix, 52.
Arthur P., xii, 155.
Mrs. B. W., x, 123.
Benjamin, vi, 63, 64; vii, 45; ix, 57, 68; x, 70, 71, 92; xi, 61; xiv, 39.
Benjamin (negro), xvii, 14, 17.
Ernest G., xii, 155.
Herbert J., x, 122.
Laurinda B., vi, 75; xii, 155.
Philip, viii, 93; ix, 52, 55; xiii, 60.
Chase, Dr. Preston M., vi, 75, 76, 79, 80, 87; xii, 155.
Walter B., xii, 155.
Wm., xv, 62.
Chatham, Lord, vii, 31, 32; ix, 11.
Chatto, Clarence, x, 124.
Chatwell, Nicholas, ix, 48.
Chaucer, Catherine, xi, 2.
Geoffrey, xi, 2.
Chedell, John H., xii, 55.
Laura, xii, 55.
Cheever, ——, vi, 16, 117; x, 45, 47; xii, 98, 114, 115; xiii, 22.
Capt., xi, 25.
Aaron, vii, 86; ix, 61; x, 71-73, 75; xi, 59; xv, 78; xvi, 20; xviii, 102.
Aaron W., vi, 25; xii, 51.
Abbie F., xvi, 51.
Abigail, xvi, 52.
Abigail F., xvi, 51, 55.
Adeline, xiii, 152.
Amos, xviii, 55.
Benjamin, vi, 123; xvi, 51, 52, 55.
Betsey, xii, 51.
Betsey W., xii, 51.
Ebenezer, vi, 123.
Eleanor, vi, 123.
Elizabeth, xii, 127.
Elizabeth S., ix, 123.
Elizabeth W., xii, 51.
Ellen L., vii, 119; xv, 90.
Ezekiel, vi, 123; vii, 119; x, 134, 148; xiii, 102, 105, 109, 113, 117; xiv, 83, 93, 96; xv, 90; xvi, 65, 75; xvii, 76, 79, 80, 82, 85, 88, 91, 97; xviii, 66, 72, 77, 80, 84, 89-91, 96; xix, 69, 74, 79, 84, 90, 95; xx, 68, 71-73, 76, 77, 80-82, 89, 94.
George, xiii, 32, 35.
Ira, x, 134; xiv, 60.
Isaac, x, 77.
Israel, vi, 121; x, 71, 91.
James C., viii, 95.
Lydia F., xvi, 51.
Mehitable P., xii, 34.
Mary, vi, 121.
Mary P., xiv, 133.
Nancy, xvi, 52.
Nathan, x, 134; xii, 34.
Porter, x, 134.
S., vii, 95; xviii, 55.

Cheever, Sally, x, 134.
Samuel, vi, 121, 123; x, 71, 81, 83, 84, 92, 134; xi, 64, 84; xii, 127; xiv, 60; xx, 73, 82, 89, 94.
Sarah, xvi, 52.
Sarah F., xiii, 154; xvi, 122.
Thomas, vi, 12, 22, 124; vii, 119; viii, 85, 87-89, 94, 96; ix, 51, 52, 54, 56; xi, 7, 80; xii, 16, 115; xiii, 22; xvi, 21; xvii, 38, 53, 54, 101, 102; xix, 23, 27, 31, 32.
William, viii, 59, 61, 87; ix, 55, 57; xii, 51; xiii, 26; xvi, 52; xix, 22.
William H., xii, 51.
Chelsea, xii, 80, 81.
Chelsea Bridge, xii, 77, 80, 81.
Cherry Hill, viii, 34, 55.
Cherry Hill Farm, viii, 56.
Chesapeake (frigate), vi, 26; xii, 80, 120.
Chevalier de la Luzern, viii, 116, 119.
Chevers, Abigail, xii, 93.
Chick, Caroline B., xv, 111.
Wilbur C., xv, 111.
Child, ——, xvii, 104.
Lemuel, xii, 131, 132.
Nathaniel, ix, 28.
Rachel S., ix, 28.
Children of American Revolution, xvi, 125.
Chilmark, ——, viii, 89.
China (ship), viii, 87.
Chipman, Mary, viii, 25.
Chisman, Capt., xviii, 114.
Choate, Anne, xvi, 90, 91
Dr. George, xv, 53.
George F., viii, 135.
Harvey, ix, 56.
Ira, xiii, 26.
James, xi, 80.
John, xvi, 91.
Joseph H., ix, 11, 12; xx, 15.
R., xx, 120.
Rufus, xiv, 10, 46, 47, 53; xv, 26-30, 49; xv, 54; xix, 36, 41, 45; xx, 129, 130.
Chocolate Mills, xiv, 40.
Choot, John, xiv, 105.
Chote, John, xiv, 106.
Christiana (brig), viii, 87.
Chube, William, xiv, 77.
Church, ——, vii, 93; xiii, 47; xvii, 105.
Church, Hannah, vii, 93.
Rev. J. H., xiv, 100.
Richard, xii, 52.
Chute, James, xiv, 104.
Cilley, Justin, xiii, 24.
Cincinnatus (ship), viii, 87.
Cipheus (sch.), viii, 87.
Civilian (ship), xiv, 43.
Clancy, Miss G. C., vii, 7.
Clapp, Lt., xviii, 114.
Adaline M., vii, 134; xvi, 136.
Betsey T., xii, 54.
Clarence, ix, 123.
Fred, vii, 133.
Granville W., vii, 133, 134; xvi, 136.
Helen, vii, 134; xvi, 136.
Herbert C., xii, 53, 54.
John C., xii, 54.
Joseph, xii, 54.
Lucy A. B., xii, 54.
Lucy B., xii, 54.
Marion L., xii, 54.
Mary O. R., xii, 53, 54.
Theodore W., xii, 54.
William E., vii, 134; xvi, 136.
Clapp & Tapley, vii, 133, 134; xvi, 133.
Clarissa (sch.), viii, 87; xi, 95; xv, 37-45.
Clark, ——, vii, 64; viii, 3, 108, 113; x, 55, 84, 92; xii, 94; xviii, 5; xx, 56.
Dr., xiv, 26.
Abraham, viii, 106.
Caleb, ix, 62; x, 71, 72, 91; xi, 62; xii, 21, 109; xvi, 10.
Carrie J., x, 123.
Daniel, x, 104.
Deborah, vi, 95; x, 50.
Deborah H., viii, 21.
Edward A., xiii, 35.
Elizabeth, xiv, 36.
Elizabeth P., xii, 158.
Mrs. Frank H., xix, 115.
George, xv, 62.
Hannah S., vii, 43.
Hobart, x, 103; xii, 127.
John, xiii, 47.
Rev. John, ix, 77.
John W., viii, 90.
Rev. Peter, vi, 9, 92, 93, 95; vii, 22, 40; viii, 21; ix, 112; x, 50, 137; xi, 129; xii, 2, 21, 109; xiii, 68; xiv, 36, 39; xvi, 5, 10;

Clark, 11; xviii, 31, 55; xx, 78-82, 85-88, 92, 95.
Samuel, viii, 21; ix, 59, 113; xi, 64; xii, 41. 42; xiii, 68-70; xvi. 10; xix, 55, 57.
Thomas, xiii, 101; xiv, 103.
William, vii, 22; viii, 89.
Clarke, ——, ix, 96, 101, 105; x, 32.
David, xi, 80.
Mrs. Edward B., x, 155.
Elizabeth, xviii, 6.
J. J., xv, 61.
Dr. John, xvii, 107.
Margaret, xvii, 107.
Moses, xix, 20.
Thomas, xvii, 107.
Clarkson, Matthew, viii, 108.
Clary, Dr., xii, 53.
Claxton, Philander P., xiii, 2.
Clay, ——, xvi, 50.
Henry, xix, 5.
Clayton, Col., xi, 87.
Cleaveland, Cleveland, ——, viii, 117, 118.
Dr., xiv, 59.
Grace, xx, 30.
Nehemiah, xi, 53.
Dr. Parker, xi, 86.
R. L., vii, 18.
William N., ix, 29.
Cleaves, Cleves, Nathaniel, ix, 55.
William, ix, 113.
Cleef, Dan, xix, 32.
Clement, ——, xii, 84.
Clements, Jeremiah, xvi, 103.
John, xiii, 26.
Samuel, xiii, 25, 26.
Cleopatra's Barge, vi, 3, 4.
Clingman, ——, xix, 10.
Clinton, ——, xiii, 22.
Polly, xii, 43.
Clough, D. P., vii, 10.
Daniel, vi, 53.
Ira, xiii, 26.
Cloutier, Rev. Elphege J., viii, 81, 82.
Cloutman, Capt., xix, 46, 47.
Gladys L., xvi, 129.
Joseph, xiv, 10; xv, 50, 51, 54.
Thomas, xii, 131, 150.
Cloyes, Cloyse, Cloyce, ——, xiii, 106.
Abigail, xiv, 113, 114.
Alice, xiv, 114.
Experience, xiv, 113.
Cloyes, George, xix, 79, 84, 90, 95; xx, 68, 73, 82, 89, 95.
Hannah, xiv, 113, 114.
Hepzibah, xiv, 114.
James, xiv, 114.
Josiah, xiv, 113.
Martha, xiv, 113.
Mary, xiv, 113, 114, 119.
Mary P., xiv, 113, 114.
Peter, vii, 115; xii, 128; xiii, 100, 144; xiv, 82, 113, 114, 119; xv, 101.
Rebecca, xiv, 113.
Sarah, xii, 92; xiv, 113, 114, 117.
Sarah T., vii, 115; xii, 128; xv, 101.
Susanna, xiv, 113.
Susanna B., xiv, 114.
Cloyse Meadow, x, 84; xv, 102.
Cluffe, Richard, viii, 5.
Coates, ——, xiii, 86.
Cobb, Gen., xx, 130.
D., xiv, 4.
David, vi, 12.
Cochran, Helen C., xii, 48.
Cochrane, Admiral, xv, 15.
William, vi, 41.
Cockburn, Rear Adm., xv, 13.
Cocker, Edward, xii, 109.
Cockron, Dr., viii, 128.
Coffin, ——, xii, 77; xiii, 156.
Priscilla, vi, 79.
Coffin's Tavern, xviii, 35.
Coffrain, Archelaus, viii, 59.
Edward, viii, 59.
Joseph, vi, 16; viii, 59; xiii, 24.
Coggesshall, Dexter E., vi, 96.
Cogswell, Col., xiii, 74.
Francis, xvi, 21; xvii, 46.
William, xiv, 105, 106.
Colburn, Charles, xvi, 52.
Elizabeth W., xvi, 52.
Colby, Allen, viii, 59; xiii, 25.
Gardner, xii, 12.
Colcord, Abby, xvi, 135.
Benjamin F., ix, 27.
Daniel H., xx, 15.
Rev. Daniel H., xi, 143.
Pamelia J., xi, 143.
Susan S., ix, 27.
Cole, Lieut., xviii, 111.
Andrew, xi, 98; xvii, 24.
Fred, xix, 113.
Frederick L., xx, 135.
Rev. Gideon, xii, 15.

Cole, Robert, ix, 2, 3; xiv, 104.
Thomas, vi, 128, 135, 136; xviii, 56.
Coleman, Colman, ——, xii, 7; xiv, 18.
Rev., xix, 47.
Augustus, xv, 62.
Mrs. Leslie, xv, 109.
Mary, viii, 73.
Solomon, xi, 80.
Thomas, viii, 73.
Collins, ——, viii, 82; xi, 63, 85; xiii, 73, 84, 88, 127; xviii, 2; xx, 62.
Judge, xvii, 13; xix, 58.
Lt. Col., xi, 67.
Benajah, vii, 125, 126, 134; ix, 67, 77, 83, 84, 88; x, 6, 74, 86, 89, 90; xi, 87, 90; xii, 69, 70, 121; xiii, 89; xix, 40.
Charles A., xiii, 154.
Charles O., xvi, 125.
Daniel, xi, 61.
Deborah, xii, 69.
Mrs. Ernest, xvi, 140.
Hannah, xvi, 5.
Hepsibah, xii, 69.
John, xii, 69; xvii, 15; xviii, 50.
Mary, xiii, 87.
Moses, xiii, 25.
Patrick A., xix, 116.
Peasley, xx, 58.
Ruth, xii, 69.
Stephen, viii, 99.
Triphenia, xii, 69.
Collins House Seminary, xiv, 100.
Colombo, Allegra, xii, 60.
Colonial Rhymes, xviii, 25-27.
Columbus (sch.), viii, 87.
Colwell, ——, viii, 99.
Combe, ——, xvii, 105.
Comer, C. V., vii, 17.
Comey, Augusta W., xx, 134.
Clifton J., xx, 134.
Henry N., xv, 81; xvi, 125; xx, 8, 10, 133, 134.
Comfort, Hannah, xii, 66.
Richard, xii, 66.
Comiskey, J. H., xii, 59.
Compson, John, xiii, 47.
Conamabsqnooncant (river), vi, 7; vii, 104.
Conant, Abel, xiv, 63.
Carrie, xi, 38.
Conant, Jonathan, viii, 54; xv, 37, 40, 41; xvii, 21.
Lawrence, xiv, 47.
Lot, xv, 41.
Mary, vi, 61; viii, 56.
Roger, vii, 80; xvii, 126.
Roger F., xx, 135.
Samuel, ix, 63; xix, 19.
T. J., xi, 38.
Concord, xi, 93; xiii, 41, 76; xv, 32.
Concord Bridge, xiii, 75.
Coney, John, xi, 94.
Congregational Society, xiii, 33.
Congress (frigate), vii, 91, 93; xii, 120.
Conkey Tavern, xi, 123.
Conner, William, xvi, 111.
Connors, ——, xii, 40.
Daniel J., vii, 122.
Constance (yacht), xv, 108.
Constant, Frances T., xii, 68.
Theodore, xii, 68.
Constitution (ship), xvi, 48.
Converse, Betsy, xii, 131.
Josiah, xii, 131.
Conway, Thomas, viii, 74.
Coodridge, ——, vi, 24.
Cook, ——, xii, 147, 148.
Prof., xiv, 55.
Abigail D., xiii, 158.
Adelaide O., xiii, 158.
David, xi, 104.
Mrs. Edwin, xvi, 128.
George, xii, 131, 149; xvi, 48.
George T., xix, 33, 34.
H., xii, 141.
Henry, xii, 131; xiii, 158.
Isaac, xiii, 100, 119.
James, viii, 85; xi, 7.
Melita, xii, 55.
Samuel, viii, 85, 91; ix, 53, 57; xi, 7, 101.
Sarah, xii, 131.
Stephen, xi, 62; xii, 73.
Wallace C., viii, 132.
Mrs. Wallace C., xvi, 128.
William, viii, 84, 95.
Cook's Hill, x, 95; xiii, 130-133; xv, 93.
Cooke, ——, xvii, 106.
Elisha, xvi, 8, 71, 72, 75.
Coolidge, Calvin, xiii, 2; xviii, 28, 34, 37, 38, 39.
Calvin G., xviii, 38.
Florence T., xviii, 39.

Coolidge, Grace A., xviii, 39.
John, xviii, 28, 35, 39.
John C., xviii, 38.
Sarah A., xviii, 38.
Victoria J., xviii, 38.
Coombs, Frederick, viii, 59; xiii, 24.
Henry, vii, 51.
John, vii, 51.
Cooper, ——, vii, 86, 87; xi, 57; xvii, 105.
Dr., viii, 106, 107, 129, 130.
Ezekiel, xi, 59.
Jo., viii, 116.
Philip, xx, 113.
Samuel, xiii, 47.
Rev. Samuel, vii, 61; viii, 99.
Copp, John C., xiii, 24.
Corbet, Sarah, vii, 37, 39.
Corbett, Sarah H., xv, 68.
William, vii, 37, 39; xv, 68.
Corcoran, ——, xix, 12.
John W., xix, 116.
Cordel, Jacob, xviii, 101.
Corey, Abigail P., xvi, 88.
Abigail R., xvi, 88, 89.
Giles, viii, 10; ix, 118; xii, 95; xiii, 100; xiv, 46, 51, 52.
James, xvi, 88, 89.
Samuel, xvi, 88.
Corliss, Henry, ix, 32.
John, vii, 37, 39; xv, 68, 69.
Ruth H., vii, 37, 39; xv, 68, 69.
Corman, John, viii, 74.
Kate, viii, 74.
Philip, viii, 73, 74, 75.
Corné ——, xiii, 89, 90.
M., viii, 96.
Cornforth, Allen, xiii, 82.
Corning, Frederick G., xi, 34; xii, 67.
James L., xii, 67.
Marion A. V., xii, 67.
Phineas, xiii, 35.
Sarah E. D., xii, 67.
Cornwall, Gen., xi, 67, 69, 72, 74.
Corrections and Additions, by A. V. House, xvii, 109-118.
Corrock, Martha S., xiv, 24.
Corwin, Capt., ix, 16, 17; xvii, 116.
George, ix, 16, 38, 39; xii, 103; xiv, 107.
John, viii, 56.
Jonathan, xii, 92; xvi, 4.
Margaret, viii, 56.
Penelope, xii, 103.
Cosens, Obadiah, xi, 80.
Cosin, ——, xii, 136.
Cossack (brig), viii, 87.
Cotter, Mary A., x, 123.
Cottle, Joseph, vi, 94.
Cotton, ——, vii, 85.
Helen, x, 124.
Cotton Manufactory, xvii, 16.
Couch, Hitty, vii, 131.
Laura A., vi, 80.
Lester S., xx, 10.
Couillard, André, xix, 113.
Henry, xx, 135.
Coverly, Nathaniel, xii, 109.
Cowel, ——, viii, 128.
Cow House River, xii, 71; xvii, 13.
Cowles, ——, ix, 93.
Rev., xv, 30.
Cowper, John, xix, 29.
Cox, Mrs. Joseph, xvii, 66.
Mary, vii, 36.
Crabbe, ——, xvii, 106.
Cradock, Matthew, vi, 7.
Crage, Crague, Dr., viii, 107, 124.
Craig, Elizabeth P., xvii, 58.
Joel, xvii, 58.
Cranch, ——, viii, 122; ix, 43.
Crane, ——, xi, 142.
Col., xi, 73; xv, 2.
Lawrence, x, 137.
Ralph, ix, 68, 85.
Tryphena, x, 115.
Crane River, vi, 7; vii, 98, 104; xi, 86, 90; xii, 71; xiii, 54, 55, 69, 127; xviii, 57.
Cranfield, Col., xix, 103.
Crawford, ——, xv, 99; xvii, 71, 111.
James, vi, 44.
John D., xvi, 131.
Mary C., xi, 118.
T. J., xix, 5.
Rev. William, xvi, 17.
Crawford Road, vi, 34; xiii, 146.
Creamer, Benjamin, viii, 84, 90; ix, 52, 54.
George, ix, 52.
James B., viii, 86.
Crean, Cornelius J., xvi, 131.
Crede, ——, x, 25.
Crediford, Abner, xi, 80.
Creese, Henry, xx, 15.
Walter T., xvi, 122, 127.
William H., xii, 153.
Mrs. William H., xvi, 128.

Creese & Cook Co., vii, 5; viii, 21, 22; xvi, 125; xix, 23.
Crehore, Joseph S., viii, 133.
Crerar, John, xix, 117.
Crery, John, xv, 70.
Creecey, Cressy, Creasey, Benjamin, viii, 50; xi, 57; xvii, 30.
Daniel, vii, 36; viii, 37.
Job, xiii, 57, 58, 60; xiv, 28; xv, 40.
John, viii, 36, 37, 43, 47.
Jonathan, xvii, 25, 30; xviii, 103.
Joseph, viii, 37, 44.
Josiah, viii, 50; xii, 74.
Noah, viii, 43; xviii, 29.
Rebecca T., xviii, 29.
Sarah, vii, 36.
William, xviii, 100.
Crismis (negro), vi, 57.
Cristed, Capt., xx, 110.
Croade, Richard, xiv, 112.
Crocker, Eleazer, xv, 70, 71.
Eliezer, xvi, 94, 104.
Jabez, xii, 104.
Croel, ——, xii, 73.
Crofts, Joseph, xx, 37, 39.
Cromwell, ——, vii, 120; xviii, 43.
Dorothy K., vii, 114.
Oliver, ix, 7, 8, 9, 13.
Philip, vii, 114, 120; ix, 16.
Richard, ix, 8.
Cronin, George R., x, 124.
Cronk, Benjamin R., xx, 40.
Crooker, ——, vi, 17.
A. C., xi, 25.
Aaron C., xii, 47.
Aaron W., xii, 47.
Abigail Y., xii, 48.
Ainsworth S., xii, 47.
Albert E., xii, 48.
Anna S. F., xii, 47.
Caroline B., xii, 48.
Catherine, xii, 48.
Catherine S., xii, 47, 48.
Content, xii, 47.
Donald G., xii, 48.
Edward L., xii, 48.
Edward T., xii, 48.
Eliza A., xii, 48.
Elizabeth B., xii, 48.
Elizabeth S., xii, 47.
Emeline F., xii, 47.
Emeline F. F., xii, 47.
Emily V., xii, 48.
Frederick F., xii, 47.
Crooker, George B., xii, 48.
George R., xii, 47.
Hannah R., xii, 47, 48.
Harry W., xii, 48.
Henrietta, xii, 47.
Henry A., xii, 47.
Hope S., xii, 48.
Ida C., xii, 48.
Ida L. S., xii, 48.
Irene S. C., xii, 47.
Isabel B. M., xii, 48.
Julia A. C., xii, 47.
Lucy A. K., xii, 48.
Mary, xii, 47.
Mary J., xii, 47.
Mary L. D., xii, 48.
Seth R., xii, 48.
Zelda, xii, 47.
Zenas, xii, 47; xiii, 22.
Zenas B., xii, 48.
Zenas S., xii, 47.
Crosby, Ann, xviii, 12.
George P., xiv, 136.
Hannah, viii, 27; xviii, 12.
John, viii, 27; xviii, 12.
Lewis S., xix, 113.
Martha, viii, 27; xviii, 6, 12; xix, 52.
Dr. Nathan, vi, 71.
Patty, xviii, 13, 22, 23.
Cross, ——, xiii, 140; xv, 61; xx, 23.
Betsey P., xiii, 156; xvi, 112.
Betty P., xx, 25.
Francis, xx, 37, 39.
Fred W., xiv, 14.
George, xv, 51; xix, 45.
Hannah, vi, 36.
Hannah P., ix, 27; xvi, 112; xx, 25, 26, 36.
Hiram P., xvi, 112.
J. P., ix, 102.
Jacob, xvi, 112; xx, 40.
Jareb, xvi, 112.
Jareb P., ix, 103; xx, 39, 40.
John, vii, 47; ix, 68; x, 70, 71, 77.
Joseph, vii, 39; viii, 8, 9, 20; xviii, 35.
Lydia M., xviii, 35.
Rev. M. K., xii, 25.
Mary, ix, 27, 68; x, 70, 73, 75, 77, 79, 91; xvi, 14; xx, 25.
Mary P., xx, 25.
Mary R., viii, 9.
Michael, vi, 67; viii, 9; ix, 68; xi, 58; xiii, 14.

Cross, Molly, xvi, 14.
Moses K., xvi, 112.
Rev. Moses K., viii, 28; xx, 15.
Nancy, xii, 21.
Nancy P., xx, 39.
Nathan, ix, 27, 68.
Nathaniel, xx, 36.
Peter, vi, 34, 36; ix, 68, 76, 82, 83, 84, 88, 92; xi, 58; xii, 23; xiii, 30; xvi, 112; xx, 25, 26, 36, 40.
Sally, xx, 27, 39.
Sara, xx, 61.
Stephen, viii, 126.
Syrena, xvii, 120; xx, 26.
Syrena P., xvi, 112.
William, x, 103; xviii, 103.
Crossman, Rev. Abishai, xii, 5.
Alvin, xii, 47.
Chloe P., xii, 47.
Julia A., xii, 47.
Crow, John, xi, 5; xii, 52.
Crowe, ——, xvii, 105.
Crowell, ——, ix, 85.
David, ix, 54, 55.
Francis J., ix, 54, 55.
Lydia, xii, 43.
Crowley, Annie, viii, 73.
Daniel, viii, 75; xx, 15.
Florence, viii, 73.
Rev. Michael F., viii, 77.
Crowninshield, ——, xii, 113; xvi, 113; xvii, 13; xix, 60.
Capt., xvii, 13, 19.
Alice, x, 42.
B., xvii, 18.
Benjamin, vi, 2, 3, 4, 27, 114; xvi, 21, 121; xvii, 15, 33.
Benjamin W., x, 42; xv, 29; xix, 59.
Bowdoin B., x, 42.
Emily, x, 42.
Francis, x, 42.
Francis B., x, 28, 42; xvi, 136.
G., xvii, 18.
George, vi, 3, 4.
Jacob, xiii, 16; xiv, 37, 64; xv, 47; xviii, 47, 52.
Katherine M., x, 42.
Katherine M. B., x, 42.
Louisa, x, 1, 5, 42.
Louise D., x, 42.
Mary, x, 42.
Richard, x, 6; xviii, 47, 53, 54.
Sarah, x, 42.
Crowninshield, Sarah G. P., x, 42.
Crown Point, xiii, 40-42.
Cruikshank, ——, xvii, 11.
Cuby, Elisha, xiii, 100.
Cue, Anna, xi, 53; xiii, 70; xix, 55.
Eunice, xi, 53.
Robert, viii, 47, 48, 49; xiii, 70.
Cullen, Ellsworth J., xvi, 122, 125, 127; xviii, 120; xx, 15.
George L., xviii, 120.
Gertrude I., xviii, 120.
Walter J., xviii, 120.
Cummings, Judge, xii, 25; xv, 27; xix, 19.
Asa, xi, 80.
Daniel, xi, 80.
David, x, 77, 80, 87, 88.
Elijah, xi, 80.
John, vi, 117, 137.
Samuel, vii, 69, 70; xii, 25, 74; xix, 19.
Thomas, vi, 124, 125; xvi, 75; xvii, 76, 79; xix, 71, 74, 79, 84, 90, 95; xx, 68.
Cummington, xiii, 10.
Cumstock, ——, xiii, 47.
Cunnacome, Capt., viii, 107.
Cunningham, ——, xiii, 135.
Elizabeth, viii, 75.
Mrs. George, ix, 122.
John, xiii, 33.
Curklin, ——, viii, 117.
Currier, ——, vii, 13; xiii, 139; xvii, 114; xix, 19.
Moses J., ix, 29.
William M., xii, 86.
Curtis, Curtice, ——, ix, 89.
Allen, ix, 69.
Amos, vi, 131; vii, 27; viii, 26.
Mrs. Earle H., xx, 132.
G. W., xiv, 53.
George, xvi, 132.
Hannah, vi, 131.
Harry, xx, 31.
Howard A., xiii, 82.
Jonathan, xvi, 99.
Mary, ix, 69, 73.
Mary P., xvi, 99.
Nellie G., xx, 31.
Sarah, vi, 53.
William, xii, 96; xiv, 110, 111; xvii, 97; xviii, 89.
Zachery, vii, 102.
Curwen, ——, vii, 30.
Judge, xi, 54.

Curwen, James B., viii, 85.
Cushing, ——, vi, 19; viii, 126; ix, 102; xiv, 63; xvi, 53, 54.
Ada W., xvi, 54.
Caleb, viii, 123; xv, 49; xviii, 106; xix, 44, 45; xx, 119.
Helen, xvi, 54.
L. G., xx, 51.
Maria, xvi, 54.
Thomas, vii, 59; viii, 109, 114.
Cutler, ——, vi, 5; vii, 93; viii, 131; ix, 112; xvii, 68; xx, 60.
Dr., xiv, 51.
Abigail, vi, 59, 68; xii, 105.
Betsey, xii, 16.
Betsey S., ix, 25.
Cornelius, vi, 59.
Ebenezer, vi, 59.
Elizabeth, xiv, 41.
Ephraim, vii, 87; xvii, 55, 62, 68.
Eunice S., xvi, 96.
Harold J., x, 123.
James, xviii, 4.
Jervis, vii, 87.
John, viii, 59; xii, 17; xiii, 24, 25, 27.
Jonathan, xiii, 23.
Dr. Jonathan, vi, 59, 60, 66, 68.
Jonathan B., vi, 59.
Manasseh, xv, 3; xvi, 134.
Rev. Manasseh, vii, 87; xiv, 41; xvii, 55, 56, 61; xvii, 68; xix, 5, 19.
Mary T., vi, 59.
Phebe P., xviii, 4.
Rufus P., xix, 19.
Samuel, xiii, 119; xvi, 96; xvii, 90, 97, 103; xviii, 74, 79, 82, 87, 93; xix, 66, 70.
Sarah, xvii, 55.
Sarah L., vi, 59.
Solomon, x, 71, 78.
Temple, xiv, 51.
William, vi, 59; x, 71, 74, 77, 78; ix, 25; xiii, 57, 58.
William P., xiv, 51; xvii, 55.
Cutter, Mary, xvii, 124.
Cynthia (sch.), viii, 88.
Cyrus (sch.), viii, 88.

Dagnese, Michael, xvii, 119.
Dailey, Daly, John, vi, 122.
Joseph, vi, 96.
Daland, Dealland, Deland, ——, xx, 118, 124, 126, 127.
Daland, Benjamin, vi, 1; vii, 22; ix, 112, 113; xi, 64; xii, 131, 144, 151; xix, 74, 79, 84, 90, 95; xx, 68, 73, 89, 95.
Catherine, xii, 20.
Joseph, ix, 113.
Katherine, xx, 67.
Thorndike, viii, 86; ix, 52, 56.
Tucker, viii, 91, 96; ix, 51.
Dale, Deal, ——, viii, 115; ix, 113, 114; x, 131; xii, 137.
Dr., viii, 66.
Abigail C., vi, 68; xii, 105.
Anna, xv, 78.
Archelaus, vi, 59, 119, 120; vii, 27; viii, 63; xi, 63; xii, 38; xv, 78; xviii, 15; xix, 19.
Eben, x, 71, 77, 80, 84, 86, 92.
Ebenezer, vi, 68, 120; viii, 31, 32; ix, 113; x, 71, 72, 90; xii, 105-107, 109-112, 127; xv, 78; xvi, 20.
J. Frank, viii, 26.
James, vi, 142; xiii, 152.
Jeremiah, xii, 43; xiii, 22.
John, vi, 119, 120; viii, 26; xii, 94; xiv, 78, 81, 93, 96; xvi, 60, 75; xvii, 76, 83, 88, 91, 99, 101; xviii, 66, 72, 77, 80, 85, 89, 91, 96; xix, 69, 74, 79, 84, 90, 95; xx, 68, 73, 82, 89, 95.
Philip, xix, 19.
Rebecca, xv, 78.
Rebecca P., xv, 78.
Samuel, xv, 78.
Sarah, xii, 93.
Thomas, xv, 78.
Dale's Hill, vi, 115.
Daley, Joseph, viii, 32.
Dalley, ——, x, 55.
Dallin, Cyrus E., xx, 13.
Dalton, ——, xx, 52.
Frank, xv, 56.
Samuel, xiv, 23.
Tristram, viii, 110, 111.
Dame, Annie F., xii, 39.
Emeline, xii, 39.
Emma, xii, 39.
Orin W., xii, 39.
William, xii, 39.
Damon, Frank C., xiv, 1; xv, 49, 81.
Gladys, x, 124.
Harry F., xii, 49.
Herbert S., xii, 49.
Katherine, xii, 49.

Damon, Martha F. S., xii, 49.
Stephen F., xii, 49.
Dana, ——, viii, 116, 127; xiii, 86; xx, 54.
Rev. Dr., xx, 120.
Francis, vii, 65.
Dandinot & Co., xi, 102.
Dane, ——, x, 15.
Francis, xiii, 33.
Jonathan, xii, 131, 137.
N., x, 46.
Nathan, x, 72, 75; xvii, 56; xix, 61.
Danforth, ——, ix, 102, 104.
John H., xii, 54.
John W., xii, 54.
Julia B. N., xii, 54.
Loring, xii, 54.
Louisa W. M., xii, 54.
Lucy B., xii, 54.
Mario C., xii, 54.
Newman L., xii, 54.
Samuel, xvi, 89.
Theodora W. C., xii, 54.
Theodore L., xii, 54.
Thomas, xvii, 107.
Daniel (negro), vi, 94.
Daniels, ——, xiv, 54, 55, 58; xix, 43.
Capt., xix, 35; xx, 128.
David, xii, 131, 145.
R. S., xiv, 55; xv, 29.
Robert S., xiv, 5, 6, 9, 22; xv, 61.
William, xviii, 98.
Danvers, vi, 100, 115; vii, 30, 75, 95, 97; viii, 33; ix, 1, 2, 10, 64; x, 46, 48; xiii, 4, 9, 38, 69; xiv, 49; xvi, 1, 25; xviii, 58.
Danvers, An Historical Trip Through, vi, 1-10.
Danvers, 1798, Direct Tax of, ix, 66-91; x, 69-92; xii, 129-153.
Danvers, Forgotten Paths in, xiii, 123-147.
Danvers, Newspaper Items Relating to, vii, 22-28; ix, 29-32.
Danvers, Old Tavern Days in, viii, 1-32.
Danvers, Old Time Schools in, xii, 105-112.
Danvers Auxiliary Society, xi, 96.
Danvers Brass Band, ix, 31.
Danvers Centre, vii, 6; ix, 29; xii, 22, 85; xiii, 65, 134, 138.
Danvers Church Records, xii, 127, 128.
Danvers Courier, xiv, 21, 46, 49.
Danvers Grange, xvi, 125.
Danvers Highlands, viii, 7; ix, 66; x, 69.
Danvers Historical Society, xviii, 58; xix, 113.
Danvers Improvement Society, vi, 46, 77.
Danvers in 1765, viii, 61-65.
Danvers Innholders, 1694-1845, viii, 131, 132.
Danvers Institute, xiv, 58.
Danvers Iron Works, vi, 114, 115; xiii, 85.
Danvers Light Infantry, xiv, 1-24; xv, 49-64; xix, 33-49; xx, 115-130.
Danvers Moral Society, xvi, 11.
Danvers New Mills Lyceum, xix, 22.
Danvers People and Their Homes, vii, 68-74; ix, 57-64; xi, 50-54; xvii, 55-73; xix, 18-22.
Danvers Plains, vi, 115, 116; vii, 4, 6; viii, 29, 35; x, 69; xii, 12, 86, 105; xiii, 29.
Danvers Post Office, vii, 1-21.
Danvers Riding Club, xvi, 126.
Danvers Roads, xii, 75-87.
Danvers Savings Bank, xii, 153.
Danvers Ships and Ship Masters, viii, 84-96; ix, 51-57.
Danvers Social Library, vii, 129.
Danvers Soldiers at Port Royal, 1654, xii, 34-36.
Danvers State Hospital, vi, 81; xv, 98; xx, 135.
Danvers State Hosp. Alumni, xvi, 125.
Danvers Teachers Assn., xvi, 126.
Danvers University, xiii, 81, 82.
Danvers Visiting Nurse Assn., xvi, 126.
Danvers Water Board, vi, 96.
Danvers "Welcome Home" to Boys, 1918, x, 137-143.
Danvers Women's Assn., xvi, 125.
Danversport, vi, 9; vii, 4, 7, 18, 77; viii, 59; x, 69; xii, 105, 108, 111, 121, 125; xiii, 132.
Danversport Fifty Years Ago, xii, 113-117.
Danversport School Children, xvi, 125.

Dare, Abigail, xiv, 123.
Benoni, xiv, 123.
Constant, xiv, 123.
Elizabeth, xiv, 123; xv, 73.
Elizabeth R., xiv, 123.
Freelove, xiv, 124, 125.
Freelove P., xiv, 123; xv, 73.
Hannah, xiv, 123.
John, xiv, 123.
Jonathan, xiv, 124.
Levi, xiv, 123.
Mary, xiv, 123.
Rachel, xiv, 123, 124.
Robert, xiv, 123.
Sarah, xiv, 123.
William, xiv, 123; xv, 73.
Darling, Anna, xvi, 81.
Hannah, ix, 28.
John, vi, 39; xiii, 101, 111; xiv, 77, 81, 93, 96; xvi, 75; xvii, 76, 81, 88, 91, 101, 114-118; xviii, 30, 66, 72, 77, 80, 85, 88, 91, 96; xix, 69, 74, 79, 84, 90.
Rebecca, ix, 28.
Thomas, vi, 39; xvii, 88, 91, 98, 103; xviii, 66, 72, 77, 89, 91, 96; xix, 93, 95; xx, 68, 73, 82, 89, 95.
Dartmouth, Lord, vii, 31.
Daughters of the American Revolution, xvi, 125; xviii, 58, 59.
Davenport, ——, xiii, 98.
Daniel, xiii, 71.
Elizabeth, vi, 39.
John, xx, 113.
Lucy, xii, 54.
Mehitable H., xiii, 71.
Richard, vi, 39; vii, 97, 116, 117, 118.
Susan, xix, 56.
Susan P., xiii, 71.
Davenport's Hill, vii, 97.
Davies, William, xii, 90.
Davis, ——, xvi, 112.
Brigadier, xiii, 87.
Lt. Col., xiv, 20.
President, xii, 63.
Abijah, xv, 73.
Alpheus, viii, 41.
Annah E. F., x, 152.
Arthur, xv, 73.
Benjamin, xv, 73.
Charles, viii, 41; xv, 73.
Cyrus K., xx, 34, 35.
Edward S., xiv, 16.
Davis, Eliza T., xii, 102.
Elizabeth, viii, 42.
Ella L., xii, 102.
Elzaphan, xii, 85; xx, 35.
Elzaphan P., xii, 102.
Ephraim, vi, 60.
Esther, xv, 73.
Esther P., xv, 73.
Frank K., xx, 34, 35.
Hannah P., xvi, 84, 85.
Israel, viii, 42, 132.
J. Bancroft, xix, 13.
Jane, xv, 73.
Jeff, xiv, 54.
Jemima, vi, 54.
Jeremiah, xv, 73.
Jerusha P., xvii, 66.
John, viii, 42; xx, 34.
John B., viii, 42.
Jonathan, xvi, 84, 86, 87.
Katherine M. C., x, 42.
Levi, xv, 73.
Lincoln, x, 42.
Louisa, xx, 34, 35.
Lucy H., viii, 42.
Martha, xv, 73.
Mary, vi, 54.
Mary E., viii, 42.
Naomi, xv, 73.
Nathaniel, xii, 131.
Robert, xii, 83.
Ruth, xv, 73.
Sarah A., xx, 34, 35.
Stephen, vi, 54.
Thomas, viii, 41.
Thomasin L., xv, 73.
Tobias, ix, 54.
Warren P., x, 152.
William, viii, 41; xi, 72.
Davisson, ——, vii, 65.
Dawes, Gen., xiv, 57.
C. G., xiv, 54, 55.
L., xiv, 57.
R. R., xvii, 55, 62.
Sarah C., xvii, 55, 56, 68.
Day, ——, xii, 148; xvii, 105.
Adra L., xvi, 132.
Elisha, xviii, 100, 101.
George H., xix, 62.
J. E., xvi, 131.
Mrs. Jay E., xvi, 128, 130.
John, viii, 87, 93; xii, 131.
Dayton, Daniel, xiv, 24.
Freelove D., xiv, 124.
Joseph, xiv, 124.

Deacon, Priscilla, xviii, 37.
Deadman, William, xvii, 30; xviii, 97.
Dean, ——, vi, 14; vii, 93.
Jonathan, viii, 84.
Thomas, viii, 89.
Wm., vi, 19, 22.
Deane, Silas, vii, 66; viii, 98, 105, 114.
Dearborn, ——, xv, 7, 8, 10; xvi, 113.
Gen., vi, 25; x, 33; xv, 11, 12; xviii, 54, 55.
Henry, vii, 30, 32; xiii, 46-48, 50.
Henry A. S., xv, 57, 58.
Dear Sally (sch.), viii, 88; xi, 7.
Deaulieu, Eugene, xiii, 82.
De Coff, Thomas, xvi, 132; xvii, 119.
De Cotis, John, xviii, 64.
Deems, Dr., xii, 62.
Deering, Dr. Charles F., vii, 58.
de Gusdorff, Josephine C., x, 42.
Delancy, ——, xiii, 49.
Deliverance (negro), xviii, 18.
De Long, David, xvii, 65.
De Long, Sarah P., xvii, 65.
De Marbury, Ida C. C., xii, 48.
Leon, xii, 48.
Dembowski, Richard, xviii, 64.
Demey, Isaac, xi, 59.
Deming, Sarah E., xii, 67.
Dempsey, Demsey, ——, x, 106, 107, 109; xi, 130; xiii, 69, 146; xvi, 14.
Alathea L., vii, 49.
Alden A., vii, 49.
Allie G., vii, 49.
Bartholomew, x, 72, 79.
Eliza, ix, 25.
Herbert A., vii, 49.
Isaac, vii, 49; x, 72.
Mary L., vii, 49.
Sarah, vi, 142.
Denis, John, xi, 80.
Denison, Major, ix, 116; xiv, 102, 120.
D., xiv, 106.
Daniel, vii, 103.
George, xii, 61.
Herbert A., vii, 49.
Denit, George, xiii, 31.
Denman, R. H., xvi, 132.
Dennett, George B., vi, 6; xvii, 124.
Dennis, Elizabeth S., viii, 10.
Lawrence, viii, 10.
Dennis, Lydia, xx, 133.
Sally, xii, 5.
Dent, Hatch, vi, 112.
Derby, ——, viii, 125; x, 110; xi, 84, 88, 90; xii, 69, 130; xiii, 83, 89; xiv, 36; xv, 47; xvii, 19; xviii, 47; xx, 128, 130.
Col., xiii, 87, 88, 90.
Charles, xii, 132; xvi, 53.
E. H., vii, 95; x, 47; xii, 132, 146, 148; xiii, 16, 17, 87; xiv, 37; xv, 48; xvii, 13; xviii, 50, 52.
Elias H., viii, 96.
Elizabeth, xvi, 53; xvii, 18.
Elizabeth P., xvi, 52; xviii, 10.
Ezekiel H., ix, 55.
Hannah, xvi, 53.
Hasket, xiii, 17, 76.
John, viii, 84, 94; xvi, 52, 53; xviii, 10.
Mary Ann, xvi, 53.
N., xx, 119.
Nicholas L., xx, 124.
Perley, xi, 52; xvi, 53; xvii, 64; xviii, 29.
Rachel, xvi, 53.
Richard, vii, 94; viii, 123; x, 69, 72, 75, 80-85, 88, 91; xi, 86; xv, 91.
Roger, xiv, 107.
S., xviii, 50.
Sally, xvi, 53.
Samuel, xi, 62; xii, 73, 129, 132, 145, 151.
Tarrant P., xvi, 53.
Derby (bark), viii, 88.
Derry, Mabel, x, 129.
De Salvo, Charles R., xviii, 64.
Deschamp, Lawrence A., xx, 135.
David D., xvi, 132.
d'Estaign, Count, vii, 66; viii, 97, 114, 116.
de Vere, Aubrey, ix, 11.
Devereau, Robert, x, 132.
Devereux, Arthur F., xv, 60.
G. H., xv, 55.
George H., xv, 62.
James, viii, 96; xviii, 98.
Devine, Joseph, ix, 55.
Devol, Israel, xvii, 59.
Mrs. William, xvii, 59.
Dewing, Josiah, viii, 90; ix, 53.
De Witt Clinton (brig), viii, 88.
Dexter, Judge, xvi, 115.
John, vi, 42.

Dexter, Samuel, x, 3.
Diamond, Nancy, xvii, 71.
Diary of Amos Pope, x, 103-114.
Diary of Archelaus Putnam, vi, 11-29.
Diary of Fitch Poole, xiv, 50-59.
Diary of John Adams, xx, 58-61.
Diary of Rev. Dr. Wm. Bentley, vii, 94-96; x, 46-48; xi, 83-91; xii, 69-71; xiii, 83-90; xiv, 35-40; xv, 46-48; xvi, 113-121; xvii, 13-19; xviii, 47-57.
di Casa Calvo, Marquis, xv, 7.
Dick (Indian servant), ix, 18.
Dickason, Thomas, xiii, 59.
Dickens, ——, xvii, 1, 105.
Dickey, John, xii, 84.
William J., xiii, 32.
Dickinson, Agnes P., xii, 49.
Rev. E. W., xii, 11.
Nathaniel, xii, 52.
Rebecca, xii, 52.
Dickson, Thomas, xiii, 25.
Walter S., x, 45.
Dier, Sarah, ix, 20.
Diggins, Arthur, ix, 55.
Dike, John, viii, 89, 96; ix, 52.
S. W., xii, 85.
Samuel H., xiii, 27, 28.
Solomon, xvii, 28.
William, xviii, 97.
Dike & Davis, xii, 85.
Dill (negro), xviii, 3, 18.
Dilworth, Thomas, xii, 109.
Diman, Rev., vii, 94.
Samuel, viii, 87.
Dimmock, E., xvi, 105.
J. L., xiv, 100.
Dismore, Mary S., ix, 19.
Thomas, ix, 19.
Disraeli, ix, 11.
Ditch Meadow, ix, 90.
Dixie, William, viii, 39.
Dixey, William, xii, 35.
Doak, John, xiii, 22.
Doane, Carl, xiv, 136.
George F., xiv, 136.
George S., xix, 113.
M. P., xvi, 131.
Mary L., xii, 48.
Dockham, ——, xiv, 58.
Henry J., xiii, 35.
Dodge, ——, ix, 115; xiv, 24, 55.
Col., xviii, 50.
Gen., xii, 33; xiv, 53.
Dodge, Maj., xiv, 10.
Maj. Gen., xi, 54.
Aaron, viii, 42.
Abigail, viii, 44; xii, 6.
Allen, viii, 91.
Andrew, xviii, 85.
B., xiii, 28.
Barnabas, viii, 54.
Bartholomew, xii, 41.
Benjamin P., xiii, 25.
Betsey, xii, 5.
Caroline E., ix, 122; xvi, 134.
Daniel, xii, 132.
Ebenezer, vi. 42; viii, 94; xix, 23.
Edward, xi, 81; xii, 5.
Elizabeth G., xiii, 151; xvii, 123.
Elizabeth P., xx, 15.
Ellen, xii, 33.
Ellen M., x, 152.
Elmer A., vii, 16; xiii, 151; xvii, 123.
Ephraim, x, 72, 73.
Ezra, viii, 133; xiii, 25.
Francis, vi, 42; vii, 115; ix, 29; x, 152; xi, 81.
Francis S., vi, 42; xix, 117, 118; xx, 15.
George, vi, 109, 112; viii, 54.
Grenville M., vii, 4.
I., xii, 137.
J., x, 109.
Jeremiah, xii, 132.
John, vi, 21; vii, 27, 28; viii, 40, 43, 44, 92; x, 72, 78; xii, 35, 132, 134, 146; xvii, 69.
Jonathan, viii, 44.
Jonathan W., xiii, 25.
Joshua, viii, 19; x, 72, 85; xii, 127.
Josiah, x, 107.
Judson W., xiii, 151; xvii, 123.
Mary H., xix, 117, 118.
Peter, xii, 73.
Phineas, xii, 128.
Pickering, viii, 88, 91, 94, 95; ix, 55, 123; xvi, 134.
Rice, xi, 81.
Sally, xii, 6.
Sarah A., vii, 115.
Sarah S., vi, 91.
Sarah W., xii, 128.
Simon, xii, 5.
Sophia, viii, 133.
Sylvanus, vii, 3, 4.
Tamison, xii, 131, 132.
Trustram, xii, 90.

Dodge, Rev. W. B., xiv, 100.
William, vii, 99, 100; viii, 34, 44, 54, 59; x, 114; xii, 34; xiii, 25, 99, 100, 143; xiv, 13; xviii, 94; xix, 67, 71, 74, 79, 84, 90, 95; xx, 68.
Wm. A., xv, 62.
Dodge's Tavern, viii, 19.
Dodridge, ——, x, 106.
Doherty, D., x, 114.
Daniel, xi, 142.
Edward W., xi, 142.
John J., xvi, 125.
Mrs. John J., xvi, 128.
Dogget's Tavern, xi, 65.
Dog Pond Rocks, xii, 130, 131, 135, 146, 147, 149, 152.
Dole, ——, viii, 14.
Augustus, ix, 28.
Benjamin, xiii, 21, 22.
Chas. A., xv, 61.
Frances E. M., xi, 140.
Joseph, xi, 62.
Peabody, ix, 28, 76; xii, 131, 132, 141.
Ruth E., vi, 99.
Dolley, ——, vii, 64; viii, 105, 113.
Dolphin (sch.), viii, 88; xi, 95; xvi, 20, 21.
Dombrowski, Bromslaw, xvi, 132.
Donnell, ——, xviii, 108; xix, 100.
Capt., xx, 99.
William A., vii, 47.
Mrs. William A., xvi, 128.
Donnellan, Arthur, x, 124.
Donnet, ——, xix, 98, 102, 105.
don Ponso, Major, viii, 125.
Doolittle, ——, xx, 59.
Ephraim, vii, 88.
Dor, ——, xx, 77.
Dorman, Moses, ix, 29.
Dougherty, Daniel, viii, 30.
Doughty, Major, xv, 3.
Douglas, Ann, xiv, 121.
Douse, William, xii, 132.
Dousterwivel, ——, vi, 65.
Douty, ——, ix, 67.
Elizabeth, ix, 69.
James, ix, 69.
Joseph, ix, 69, 77, 89; xiv, 24.
Thomas, ix, 69, 77, 80.
Dow, ——, vi, 19; x, 101; xiii, 86.
Judge, viii, 135.
Maj., xviii, 116.
Francis V., xiii, 26.
Dow, George Francis, xi, 114.
Joseph L., xiii, 32.
Ralph P., x, 123.
Downey, Patrick, xiii, 28.
Downing, ——, viii, 9; ix, 122; xiv, 105-107, 115.
Ann, ix, 4.
Dorcas, ix, 1.
E., xii, 132, 135, 144.
Emanuel, vii, 120; viii, 2; ix, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; xiv, 104.
Experience, xii, 132.
Francis, ix, 8.
George, ix, 1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14.
John, ix, 1.
Lucie, xiv, 104.
Lucy, ix, 1.
Lucy W., ix, 1, 3, 4.
Mary, ix, 1.
Theophilus, ix, 1.
Downing Street, No. 10, ix, 1-14.
Doyle, ——, viii, 134.
Drake, ——, viii, 128; xiv, 46; xvii, 105.
Drane, ——, xii, 145.
Drapeau, Arthur F., x, 137.
Drapeau McPhetres Post 180, A. L., xviii, 58, 59.
Drayton, Charles, ix, 31.
William H., viii, 100, 102, 115.
Dreghorn, James, xiii, 32.
Drinkwater, Rev., vi, 10.
Rev. Arthur, xii, 9; xvii, 54; xvi, 21.
Driver, George H. S., vii, 110, 111.
Helen E., vii, 110.
Samuel, vii, 110, 111.
Stephen, vii, 110, 111.
Susan P., vii, 110, 111.
Driver (sch.), viii, 88.
Drummond, Richard, xix, 28.
Drury, Cornelia F. W., x, 37.
Edith P., x, 38.
Rev. L., xiii, 82.
Rev. Lucien, xii, 14.
Roger W., x, 38.
Samuel S., x, 37, 38.
Dryade (ship), viii, 88.
Duane, James, viii, 105, 111, 114.
Dubois, Hector, xvi, 131.
Duck River, vii, 98; xi, 86-90; xii, 71; xiii, 85; xviii, 57.
Duclos, Francoise, M., xii, 52.
Dudley, ——, xviii, 40.

Dudley, A. S., xiii, 158.
Anne, xvii, 63.
George W., vii, 9.
Mrs. Josiah, ix, 60.
Gov. Thomas, xvii, 63.
Duer, William, viii, 98.
Duffee, ——, xvi, 109.
Duffett, Simeon L., x, 124.
Duffield, Rev., vii, 66, 67; viii, 97, 99, 102-105, 110, 112, 115, 125.
Dummer, John, vi, 85.
Duncan, ——, xvi, 55.
George, vi, 59.
Sarah MacH., vi, 59.
William, viii, 93; ix, 53.
Dunckly, ——, xvii, 14.
Duniel, John, xi, 80.
Dunkins, ——, viii, 101.
Dunn, ——, xiii, 131.
Cornelius F., x, 124.
James, xi, 4.
Dunnell, Michael, ix, 4.
Dunscombe, ——, x, 60.
Dunsmore, Dr., xx, 98.
Dunster, Faith, xviii, 4.
Henry, xviii, 4.
Dupont, Henry A., x, 42.
Louise, x, 42.
Dupray, A. L., xii, 153.
J., xiii, 82.
John E., xiv, 136; xvi, 131, 132; xvii, 119; xviii, 64; xix, 113.
Lawrence E., xx, 135.
Rose A., xi, 54.
Wilbur, xvi, 132.
Durant, Henry, xvi, 88, 89.
Susannah P., xvi, 88.
Duren, Mrs. Charles M., xviii, 104; xix, 97; xx, 97.
Durgin, Ralph S., xviii, 64.
Durkee, ——, viii, 131; xx, 42.
Albert M., xvii, 119; xix, 113; xx, 135.
Bertha L., vii, 46.
Elizabeth F., xvi, 99.
Jerusha S., xvi, 96.
Lucy, xv, 72.
Stephen, xvi, 96.
Wendell, xi, 130.
Wendell U., vii, 46.
William, xvi, 99.
Duroc (sch.), viii, 88.
Durpe, Maj., xi, 74.
Dustin, ——, xix, 33-36, 38; xx, 120, 122, 125, 128, 129.
Dustin, Frances, xvi, 138.
Hannah, xvi, 138.
Jonathan, xx, 127.
Dutch, Daniel, vii, 47, 48; xi, 80.
Ezra J., ix, 52.
John, viii, 86; ix, 52, 56.
Mehetabel, vi, 6.
Osmond, xiii, 155.
Samuel, vi, 6; x, 72, 85, 90; xii, 15; xv, 78; xvi, 20.
Dutcher, ——, xiii, 146.
Edwin, vii, 49; xi, 130.
Dutton, ——, xiv, 52.
Dwight, ——, x, 11; xvii, 6, 57.
Dan, x, 11.
Wilder, x, 11.
Dwinell, Dwinnel, ——, vii, 128.
Charlotte P., xx, 21.
Esther S., ix, 25.
Henry, xx, 21.
Hezekiah, viii, 32, 72.
Joseph, ix, 25, 84; x, 72, 79, 91, 114; xiii, 25, 26, 28.
Magdalene, vi, 53.
Dr., Michael, vi, 53.
Rebecca S., ix, 25.
Stephen, xiii, 22.
Susanna, x, 72, 77.
Dwyer, John, ix, 51.
Dyer, ——, xiii, 145.
Abigail, xiii, 158.
Mary, xii, 61.
Dymond, Silsby, vi, 95.

Eaden, John, ix, 70, 75.
Eagan, John, viii, 74.
Eagle (brig), viii, 89.
Eagle, The (inn), vi, 23; xi, 125; xiv, 7.
Eagleston, John H., viii, 95.
Earle, Alice Morse, viii, 4; x, 43; xi, 123.
Earles, William, xiv, 83.
Easties Tavern, xv, 47; xviii, 57.
Eastman, Tamison, vi, 98.
Easty, ——, see Esty.
Eaton, Agnes H., vi, 76.
Almira S., xv, 108.
David, xvi, 94.
E. Warren, xi, 144.
Ellen M., xi, 144.
Everett E., xv, 108.
Green W., xviii, 97, 98.
Harvey W., vii, 16, 17; xi, 144.
Mrs. Harvey W., xvi, 128, 129.

Eaton, Henry L., xix, 117.
Rev. J. W., xii, 12.
Martin, vi, 76.
Mary P., xvi, 94.
Phebe W., vi, 76.
Roland G., xv, 108.
Susie W., x, 123.
Thomas, xix, 25.
Dr. William W., vi, 76, 77; xiii, 82; xx, 15.
Ebeling, ——, xvi, 47.
Eccles, Chas., xv, 62.
Edgecomb, Abbie A., xii, 157.
Ivory, xii, 157.
Mary M., xii, 157.
Edgerly, Lillian E., x, 123.
Edgerton, ——, ix, 100.
Alonzo, xviii, 19.
Sarah P., xviii, 19.
Edward (brig), viii, 89.
Edward, Prince, x, 31.
Edwards, ——, viii, 112.
Gen., x, 38.
Alice, x, 132.
Henry W., xx, 133.
John, viii, 92.
Robert, xvii, 25.
S. Alice P., xx, 133.
Sampson, xv, 44.
William, viii, 86.
Edwin (brig), viii, 89.
Egan, Patrick, xiii, 28,
Eisenberg & Shapiro, xvi, 131.
Ederkins, ——, xx, 111.
Eldridge, Emily S., xvii, 124.
Elford, John, xii, 89.
Elite, Fraincs, xx, 92.
Eliza (sch.), viii, 89; xi, 95.
Elizabeth, Queen, x, 43; xii, 123.
Elizabeth (ship), viii, 89.
Elkins, Harriet, xiii, 87.
Elledge, Benjamin, xviii, 100.
Ellenwood, Benjamin, viii, 37.
Ralph, viii, 37.
Ellery, ——, xiv, 54.
William, viii, 103, 104, 105, 111, 112, 125, 126.
Ellethorpe, Thomas, xiii, 51.
Ellingwood, ——, x, 109; xiii, 84; xv, 46, 48.
Mary, ix, 19; xii, 99.
Robert, xviii, 98.
William, ix, 19.
Elliott, Eliot, Dr., vii, 61; xiv, 38.
Andrew, xiii, 100; xvi, 38.
Elliott, Andrew J., xiii, 32, 35.
Asa, x, 84.
C. E., xiii, 82.
C. L., xix, 113.
Mrs. Charles L., xvi, 128.
Daniel, xiv, 77, 82.
Donald C., xvii, 119.
Everett C., xx, 135.
Francis, xii, 96; xiv, 83, 93, 97; xx, 76.
G. A., xiii, 35.
Harriet A., vi, 91.
Henry, xvii, 24.
Henry M., xix, 62.
Jacob, xx, 71, 76.
James, xvii, 20, 30, 32.
Jerusha W., xii, 96.
John, x, 148.
John H., xiii, 32, 34.
Moody, xiii, 28, 31.
Richard, viii, 92; xii, 45; xiii, 24; xv, 37-40; xviii, 100.
Samuel, xviii, 117.
Stephen, ix, 24.
William, xvi, 38.
Ellis, ——, vi, 110, 111.
Elizabeth L., vii, 121.
Frances L., x, 122.
George, vii, 121.
Ellison, ——, xvi, 113.
Ellitt, Asaph, vi, 39.
Ellot, ——, viii, 129.
Ellsworth, ——, viii, 129.
Oliver, viii, 102, 107.
Elm-Tree's Story, The (poem), vii, 75-77.
Elmer, Ebenezer, xvi, 108, 111.
Elmere, Frank, vi, 140.
Victor, xix, 113.
Elsy, Mary, viii, 21.
Emeline (brig), viii, 89.
Emerson, ——, vi, 43; xiii, 35, 146; xv, 31; xvi, 65, 73, 138; xvii, 19, 38.
Ens., xix, 34, 36, 43, 45.
Lieut., xx, 127, 129.
Daniel, vii, 12.
Mrs. George A., xi, 144.
Mrs. George W., xvii, 125, 126.
Hannah, xii, 91.
Lydia P., xii, 50.
Mabel H., xvii, 1.
Ralph, xiv, 9; xv, 50, 52, 53, 54.
Ralph W., xiv, 46, 52, 53.
Thomas, x, 82.

1605317

Emerton, Ralph, xx, 115.
Emery, ——, x, 73, 92.
Anna D., xvi, 81.
John, viii, 4.
Emilio, Manual, xiv, 100.
Mrs. S. Gilbert, xvi, 128.
Emmerton, J. A., xiv, 23.
Endecott, Endicott, ——, vii, 102, 104; ix, 16, 32; x, 131; xi, 90, 121; xii, 19, 33, 50, 71, 79, 96; xiv, 116, 117; xv, 46, 47, 89, 93; xvi, 115, 121; xvii, 13, 19; xviii, 25, 30, 40, 47, 56.
Capt., xiv, 39; xvi, 116; xvii, 13.
Col., viii, 2, 3.
Governor, vi, 46; vii, 75, 127; viii, 5, 12, 23; x, 47; xii, 82, 91; xiii, 84, 88-90, 127-129, 131, 132, 145, 150, 159; xiv, 116; xvi, 1, 4, 115, 118; xix, 56.
A., viii, 96.
Aaron, viii, 87; ix, 55.
Anna, viii, 22; ix, 63; xvi, 119.
Anne, xvi, 119.
Benjamin, vi, 137; xiv, 93, 97.
Clarissa, ix, 61; xvi, 135; xviii, 119; xix, 19, 20, 21.
Damaris O., vi, 63; viii, 25; ix, 63.
Deborah, viii, 22.
Elias, vii, 27; ix, 63; x, 72, 73, 74, 91; xi, 52; xix, 20.
Eliza, xiv, 29.
Elizabeth, xvi, 113, 114, 118.
Elizabeth W., viii, 37, 39.
Ellen P., xvi, 135.
Eunice A., xi, 52.
Fidelia, vi, 10.
Fidelia K., ix, 109.
George W., vii, 110; viii, 88.
Hannah, viii, 18.
Israel, vii, 114; viii, 31; x, 73, 76, 87, 91; xii, 16, 115, 116; xiii, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 53; xvi, 21, 29, 30, 33, 36; xvii, 36, 37, 53.
Israel O., xvii, 120.
Jacob, viii, 88, 89; ix, 113; xvi, 119.
John, vii, 29, 30, 100; viii, 69, 84, 86, 87, 92; ix, 15, 56, 68, 84, 88, 113, 115; x, 47, 72, 73, 75, 137; xi, 62; xiii, 4, 84; xiv, 105; xv, 110; xvi, 36, 118; xviii, 51.
Capt. John, vi, 5, 7; vii, 127; ix, 109; xii, 113; xvi, 20, 25, 35, 47, 118, 119, 120; xvii, 49; xviii, 13.
Endecott, Gov. John, vi, 1, 3, 5, 7, 99, 137; vii, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 119; ix, 3; xv, 91; xvi, 119; xx, 13, 14.
Mrs. John, xii, 25.
Joseph, vi, 5, 60, 99, 137; ix, 113; xviii, 20.
Lewis, ix, 51, 57.
Marion, xvii, 120.
Martha, ix, 115.
Martha P., xviii, 13.
Mary, vii, 52; viii, 22; xvi, 118.
Mary P., vi, 62; viii, 22; ix, 63; xviii, 20.
Mehitable, xvi, 118.
Moses, vi, 5; vii, 127; viii, 95; ix, 51, 54, 55; x, 73, 79, 86; xii, 113; xiii, 63; xiv, 26, 28, 29; xv, 37-39; xviii, 99, 100.
Nancy, vi, 63, 69; viii, 25; ix, 61; xii, 34; xix, 18.
Nathan, viii, 90, 91; ix, 51, 57, 115.
Sally, ix, 63.
Samuel, vi, 62, 69; vii, 52; viii, 12, 22, 25, 87, 88, 90, 93, 96; ix, 51, 53, 55, 56, 63; x, 73; xi, 58, 104, 107, 108; xiii, 56, 58, 60, 69, 84; xiv, 24-26, 28, 29; xvi, 118, 119; xvii, 22-24; xviii, 29.
Dr. Samuel, vi, 62, 63, 66; viii, 25.
Sarah, vi, 63; viii, 22, 25; ix, 63, 113.
Sarah P., vi, 63; viii, 25.
Solomon, viii, 22.
Timothy, viii, 88, 95; ix, 55; xvi, 119.
Timothy L., vi, 63; viii, 25.
W. F., xiii, 36.
William, vi, 63; viii, 25, 59-61, 72; ix, 55, 63, 75; xiii, 26-28; xix, 22; xx, 15.
William C., xvi, 135, 136; xviii, 31, 119; xix, 114; xx, 17, 23, 24, 30, 33, 34.
William F., vi, 90, 91.
William P., viii, 93; xx, 117.
William S., viii, 93.
Zerubabel, vi, 118, 137; viii, 10, 12, 37, 39; xii, 91; xiv, 116, 117; xvi, 118, 119.
Endecott, an Horticulturalist, Gov., vii, 78-85.
Endicott's Neck, xi, 85.

Endicott Pear Tree, viii, 23, 83; xiii, 84, 88, 89; xiv, 39; xvi, 1, 114, 116, 118; xvii, 13; xviii, 47, 50, 56.
Endicott Tavern, viii, 22, 26.
England, vi, 24; vii, 19; x, 43; xiii, 13; xv, 9.
Ennis, ——, xiv, 136.
Laura B., xvi, 131.
Enos, Roger, xiii, 46-50.
Enterprise (brig), xviii, 98.
Eppes, ——, viii, 69; xii, 151, 153; xiii, 16, 105, 106, 109, 113, 118; xviii, 47, 50.
Daniel, viii, 39, 108, 114, 115; x, 137; xiii, 118; xiv, 35, 36; xvi, 72.
Samuel, vii, 27, 28; xiii, 74; xiv, 35-37.
Ersking, Rev., vii, 84.
Essex Bridge, viii, 36; xiv, 35; xvi, 117.
Essex Coffee House, xiv, 18, 20; xv, 56.
Essex County, viii, 1; x, 95.
Essex County Agric. School, xiv, 136; xviii, 64.
Essex Hall, xiii, 69.
Essex Turnpike, xii, 79.
Esther (sch.), viii, 89.
Esty, Easty, ——, xx, 92.
Abigiah, xi, 63.
Catherine, xv, 79.
Daniel, x, 82; xv, 79.
Henry, xv, 79.
Hersey, xv, 79.
Isaac, xiv, 114.
Jeremiah, viii, 131.
Jeremiah A., vi, 132.
John, x, 81, 82; xvii, 90, 93, 103; xviii, 67, 74, 79, 82, 87, 89, 93; xix, 66, 70, 74, 79, 84, 90, 95; xx, 68.
Joseph, xv, 79.
Mary, xiv, 117.
Mary T., xiv, 113, 114.
Mehitable, xv, 79.
Mehitable P., xv, 78.
Nathaniel, xv, 78, 79.
Rebecca R., xv, 79.
Susannah, xv, 79.
William, xv, 79.
Eunice (sch.), viii, 89.
Eustace, Joshua, xv, 45.
Eustis, ——, xv, 11.
Eustis, Dr., xv, 28.
Dr. William, viii, 124.
Evans, Elizabeth, xii, 56.
Frank, xix, 62.
Isaac, xiii, 25.
John, xi, 81.
Eveleth, ——, viii, 32.
Aaron, xiii, 29, 30.
Francis, xiii, 25.
John, ix, 56; xi, 105, 107.
Jonathan, xiii, 26.
S. F., ix, 32.
Samuel F., vi, 90, 91.
Evelyn, ——, ix, 9.
Everett, ——, vii, 93; xiv, 53.
Edward, xiv, 46.
Everngham, Mary W. R., xii, 68.
William T., xii, 68.
Ewer, ——, xvii, 107.
Ewing, Dr., viii, 119, 122.
Rev. E. C., vi, 75.
Edward C., xv, 82.
Sarah P., xv, 110.
Rev. William, xii, 5.
Export (brig), viii, 89.

Fabens, Adele E., vi, 138.
Benjamin, vi, 138; viii, 88; ix, 54, 122.
Benjamin L., ix, 122.
Bessie, ix, 122.
Mrs. Charles E., ix, 122.
F. Eugenie, vi, 138.
James, xvii, 22.
Marie, ix, 122.
Sarah Ann, ix, 122.
Fairfax, Sir Thomas, ix, 7.
Fairfield, ——, xvii, 24.
Capt., xi, 2.
Esq., ix, 24.
Anna H., xiii, 70; xix, 55.
Anna W., x, 123.
Annah E., x, 152.
John, viii, 86; ix, 52; xvii, 16.
Joseph, viii, 131; xv, 61.
Dr. Joseph, xiii, 70; xix, 55.
Samuel, vi, 60; xiii, 70; xvi, 20; xix, 55.
Fairmaid's Hill, xiii, 139.
Fairweather, ——, vii, 94.
Falkland, Lord, ix, 8, 9.
Fall, William, xi, 81.
Falls, ——, x, 77.
Fanning, George H., vi, 96.
Ruth, xiv, 134.

Fanning, Dr. Walter G., xiv, 134.
Fany, Maj., xi, 70.
Farley, ——, xi, 75, 76.
Charles B., xv, 109.
Louisa K., xv, 109.
Michael, viii, 115; xviii, 16.
Farmer, Esmond A., x, 138.
Farmes, xiii, 91; xiv, 65; xvi, 60; xvii, 74; xviii, 65; xix, 65.
Farnandiz, Thomas, xvii, 32.
Farnham, Abigail Y. K., xii, 48.
Benjamin K., xii, 48.
Caroline B., xii, 48.
John C., xii, 48.
Putnam I., viii, 96.
Farnsworth, John F., xviii, 64.
Mary P., xvi, 84, 85.
Mathias, xvi, 84, 86.
Farnum, Aaron, xiv, 122.
Anne, xiv, 122.
Asa, xiv, 122.
Eliphalet, xvi, 106.
Elizabeth, xiv, 106.
Elizabeth H., xiv, 106.
Hannah, xiv, 122.
Hannah F., xvi, 99.
Hannah P., xiv, 121.
Jeremiah, xiv, 122.
John, xiv, 122.
Joshua, xvi, 99.
Manasseh, xvi, 99.
Martha, xiv, 122.
Nathaniel, xiv, 121.
Phoebe, xvi, 106.
Ralph, xiv, 106.
Rebecka, xiv, 122.
Sarah, xiv, 122.
Sarah F., xvi, 99.
Farrands, Robert, xiv, 101.
Farrer, Maj., xix, 108; xx, 97, 101, 105, 106.
Anne, xii, 93.
Isaac, xii, 93.
Jacob, xii, 93.
Joanna, xii, 93.
John, xii, 93.
Jonathan, xii, 93.
Mary, xii, 93.
Mary W., xii, 93.
Farrington, ——, xiv, 39.
Porter, xiv, 32.
Thomas, xi, 81.
Farwell, C. C., xv, 111.
Edward, xvi, 88.
Farwell, Hannah, xvi, 88.
Helen, x, 124.
Herbert, xv, 111.
Faulkner, Edith D., xvi, 131.
James M., vi, 36.
Mary A., vi, 36.
Mary M., vi, 36.
Faunce, Emeline F., xii, 47.
Ezra, xii, 47.
Mary, xii, 47.
Faxon, Caroline B., xv, 82.
Fayette, Marquis, viii, 100.
Fearing, Charles F., x, 41.
Charles N., x, 41.
Mary S., x, 41.
Fearing, Mary U. P., x, 41.
Febiger, Christian, xiii, 46, 50.
Fechler, Arvilla, xvi, 127.
Feeney, Joseph, x, 124.
Fellows, Gen., xviii, 105.
Alfred, xiii, 30; xvii, 123.
Emily, x, 122.
Evelyn A., xvii, 123.
Nancy P., xvii, 123.
Thomas B., ix, 106.
Felt, ——, xii, 89; xiv, 53.
Ann W., xii, 94.
J. P., xv, 55.
John, ix, 57; xi, 62; xiii, 57; xiv, 28; xvi, 20.
Jonathan P., xiii, 16.
Joshua, xii, 94.
Mary, xii, 98.
Felton, ——, xiv, 104; xv, 46, 47; xix, 36.
Amos, vi, 126; x, 81.
Anna, xii, 6.
Asa, ix, 70, 71, 82.
Benjamin, xx, 14.
Daniel H., xiii, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132; xv, 89.
David, vi, 29; ix, 25, 88; xii, 132, 133, 150, 151.
Ebenezer, ix, 115; xi, 57; xiv, 23.
Hannah S., ix, 25.
Hitty, vi, 25.
James, xii, 13, 15.
John, xi, 127; xviii, 82, 87, 89, 93; xix, 67, 71, 75, 79, 84, 90; xix, 95.
Jonathan, ix, 72, 81; xii, 129, 133, 152; xiii, 119.
Judith, xiv, 107.
Lydia A., vi, 90, 91.

Felton, Malachi, vii, 28; xii, 41.
Maligo, xi, 63.
Martha, xvii, 7.
Mehitable B., vi, 90, 91.
Nathan, vi, 14, 24, 25, 29; ix, 70, 74; xii, 19, 133.
Nathaniel, ix, 70, 71, 73, 81, 115; xiii, 101, 119; xiv, 7; xviii, 82, 87, 89, 93; xix, 67, 71, 75, 79, 84, 90, 93, 95; xx, 14, 66.
O. C., xx, 130.
Rebecca, vii, 48.
Samuel, ix, 113.
Sarah A., vi, 90, 91.
Skelton, xiii, 128, 129; xv, 89, 90.
Stephen, viii, 35.
Timothy, ix, 70, 74; xii, 72.
Ward, xiii, 128.
Felton's Cove, viii, 34.
Felton Hill, xiii, 127, 128, 130-134, 146; xv, 89, 93.
Fenna, Dana N., xix, 32.
Fennessey, R. T., vii, 17.
Ferguson, George, x, 138.
Martha G., xiii, 153.
P., ix, 99.
Fernald, Ruth E., xii, 153.
Ferrer, Alexander, xix, 32.
Ficken, Margery, x, 37.
Fielding, ——, x, 51.
Fillmore, President, vii, 12.
Finnegan, J. Harold, xx, 135.
Finny, Thomas, x, 83.
First Church, vi, 8; ix, 106; x, 150; xi, 129, 130, 131, 132; xii, 29, 127, 128; xv, 88; xvi, 2; xviii, 40.
Fish, Hannah, xx, 37.
Fish Point, x, 78.
Fisher, ——, x, 107.
F. W., vii, 18.
Jabez, viii, 125.
Dr. John D., xiv, 100.
Rev. Nathaniel, x, 72, 73, 75, 76, 79, 82, 85, 89.
Richard, xviii, 103.
Fisk, Fiske, Gen., x, 46; xv, 48.
Maj. Gen., xi, 83.
Ebenezer, viii, 93.
Elizabeth, xv, 48.
George W., ix, 30; x, 153; xiii, 156; xx, 15.
Henry, xiii, 25.
Hepzibah, vii, 68.
Fisk, Hepzibah R., vii, 68.
James C., vi, 114.
John, viii, 31, 93; ix, 54.
Rev. John, ix, 5.
Dr. Joseph, vii, 68.
Maude, xiii, 157.
Nancy, xv, 48.
Nathaniel, x, 83, 87.
Samuel, x, 133, 135.
Sarah, xv, 48.
Sarah E., xiii, 156, 157; xx, 15.
William P., vi, 114.
Fitch, Eleazer, xvi, 107.
Fits, ——, ix, 113.
Fitz, Mary, xii, 51.
Fitzgerald, Harold, xvi, 132.
Fitzpatrick, Rt. Rev. John B., viii, 72.
Five Sisters (sch.), viii, 89; xi, 95.
Flagg, ——, xii, 136.
Samuel, vii, 27.
Flanders, Rev. C. W., xii, 11.
Flemming, William, viii, 111, 112.
Fletcher, ——, vi, 16, 23; ix, 99.
Asa, vi, 15.
Charles, xi, 129.
James, x, 122.
S. N., xix, 20.
Flindt, ——, xi, 109.
Flinn, Isaac, viii, 85 .
Flint, ——, viii, 69; ix, 67; xi, 89; xii, 136; xx, 18.
Abigail, xii, 96.
Abigail L., vii, 41.
Amos, ix, 71, 72, 77, 89; xiv, 23.
Anna, xvii, 64.
Benjamin, xvi, 54.
Charles F., xvi, 51.
Clara S., x, 122.
Eben, xi, 144; xiii, 24.
Elijah, ix, 71, 72, 74, 76, 86, 89.
Elisha, ix, 88.
Elizabeth, vii, 45; ix, 71, 72; xiv, 128.
Elizabeth P., viii, 57.
Fanny, xiii, 158; xvi, 133.
George, vii, 37, 39; viii, 57; xiii, 100; xiv, 87, 94, 97; xvi, 51, 55.
Hannah, xx, 17.
Hannah S., ix, 18.
Hezekiah, viii, 87, 88, 96; ix, 52, 54, 71, 72, 74, 86; xvi, 51, 54, 55; xviii, 10.

Flint, Jeremiah, ix, 84, 85, 90, 91; x, 75, 83, 90.
John, viii, 47, 49, 51, 57; ix, 77, 85, 86, 90, 91; xiii, 100, 109; xiv, 82, 94, 97; xvi, 75; xvii, 74, 76, 85, 88, 92, 95, 101; xviii, 66, 71, 72, 76, 77, 80, 85, 90, 91, 94, 95; xix, 65, 67-69, 75, 79, 85, 91, 95; xx, 69.
John F., xvi, 51.
Jonathan, ix, 18, 71.
Joseph, vii, 52; viii, 131; ix, 71, 72, 86; x, 131; xii, 99; xiv, 78, 94, 97; xvi, 75; xvii, 76, 81, 97; xviii, 89; xix, 72, 75; xx, 71.
Joshua, xx, 71.
Lydia, xii, 99.
Mary, xvi, 51, 54, 55, 79.
Nancy F., xvi, 51, 54, 55.
Ruth, vi, 61.
Samuel, vii, 27; viii, 17, 132; ix, 72; xiii, 74, 77; xiv, 128; xvi, 51, 54, 55; xviii, 72, 77, 89.
Samuel P., xvi, 51.
Sarah, vii, 52; xviii, 10.
Sarah H., vii, 37, 39.
Sarah P., xvi, 51, 54; xviii, 10.
Stephen, xix, 85, 91, 95.
Steven, xx, 69.
Thomas, vii, 41; ix, 19, 21, 118; xii, 96, 99; xiii, 92, 100, 106, 107, 110, 115, 116, 119, 122; xiv, 66, 67, 72, 74-77, 80, 81, 84-86, 89-93, 96, 97, 99, 126, 129; xvi, 3, 67, 69, 73, 75, 78, 79, 80; xvii, 76, 80-83, 87, 88, 91, 94, 101; xviii, 65, 66, 68, 69, 72, 75-77, 80, 83, 85, 88, 91, 96; xix, 19, 69, 72, 74, 79, 84, 90, 94, 95; xx, 14, 66, 67, 69, 73, 78-80, 82, 85, 89, 94, 95.
William, vii, 100, 101; ix, 3, 71, 72.
Florant, ——, xiv, 26.
Floyd, ——, viii, 120; ix, 115.
Eliner, xii, 42.
Hugh, xii, 42.
John, xii, 36.
Stephen, x, 73.
Fluant, Moses, xix, 72, 75, 79.
Flynn, Simon M., xvii, 119.
Fogerty, Butler, xi, 103.
Fogg, Ralph, vi, 43; vii, 116-118.
Folger, Abiah, x, 97.
Bethseda, x, 93, 97.
Folger, Peter, x, 93, 97.
Folkersamb, Dr. John Fritz, vi, 63, 65, 66.
Follansbee, Helen L., x, 122.
Follett, ——, xii, 139, 142, 147, 148, 150.
Folly Hill, vi, 5; viii, 20, 34, 55; xii, 82, 118, 120, 124; xiii, 54, 55.
Folsom, John W., x, 102, 105.
Folson, Nathaniel, viii, 120, 125, 126.
Foot, Pasco, viii, 52.
Foote, C., ix, 98.
Nathaniel, xii, 52.
Forbes, ——, xii, 70; xviii, 106.
Alice C., x, 41.
Elmer S., x, 41.
Rev. H. P., xiii, 81, 82.
James, viii, 121, 124.
Sally L. F., x, 41.
Ford, Abigail, xvi, 99.
Abraham, xvi, 99.
Amos, xvi, 99.
Dinah, xvi, 99.
Dinah H., xvi, 99.
Elizabeth, xvi, 98, 99.
Eunice, xvi, 99.
George, xvi, 99.
Hannah, xvi, 99.
Hannah B., xvi, 99.
Hannah G., xvi, 98.
John, xvi, 99.
Jonathan, xvi, 99.
Joseph, xvi, 98, 99.
Kesia, xvi, 99.
Mary, xvi, 98, 99.
Mary P., xvi, 99.
Nathaniel, xvi, 98, 99.
Phineas, xvi, 99.
Sarah, xvi, 99.
Sarah G., xvi, 98.
Forman, Kenneth, xx, 41.
Forness, Arthur A., xvii, 124.
Jennie L., xvii, 124.
Fornis, Edward, xv, 61.
Forrester, Capt. Simon, x, 132.
Forsaith, Esther, ix, 61.
Fosdick, Henry L., xix, 20.
Fossa, Frank, xvi, 131.
James, vii, 17; viii, 20.
Joseph, vi, 61.
Warren J., xx, 135.
Foster, ——, vi, 117; viii, 37, 69; xii, 145; xiii, 26, 72.
Col., vii, 94; viii, 99; xx, 55.
Dr., xiii, 84.

Foster, Gen., xiv, 52; xvii, 19.
Aaron, xiv, 9, 24.
Abigail, xvi, 51, 55; xviii, 10.
Abigail G., xviii, 7.
Abigail P., xv, 78.
Abraham, xvi, 93.
Adaline, xvi, 55.
Alan S., xii, 48.
Amos, x, 77.
Andrew, xiv, 121.
Anna S., xii, 47.
Mrs. Arthur T., xiii, 152.
Asa, x, 77, 86.
Asa R., xvi, 108.
Benjamin, vi, 10; x, 48; xii, 118; xiii, 57; xiv, 27, 29.
Rev. Benjamin, xii, 2, 3, 4, 5.
Caleb, xviii, 7.
Clementine, xvi, 55.
David, xii, 133; xv, 78.
Deborah R., xvi, 108.
Elizabeth, xv, 79; xvi, 55.
Emma B., xvi, 108.
Ezekiel, xvi, 108.
Ezra, viii, 94.
Gideon, vii, 28; ix, 113; x, 137; xii, 3, 19, 133, 149; xiii, 74, 76, 77, 80; xiv, 6; xvi, 114; xvii, 13; xix, 49; xx, 129, 130.
Hamilton, xii, 48.
Hannah, xvi, 52, 55; xviii, 10.
Hannah P., xvi, 108.
Harriet N., xvi, 108.
Helen P., x, 123.
Henry R., xvi, 108.
G., ix, 82; xix, 47; xx, 120, 128.
George B., xvi, 55.
Dr. Isaac, viii, 115, 118, 124, 126.
Isacher, xviii, 102, 103.
Israel, vi, 131, 134; x, 70.
James, vi, 93; viii, 87; ix, 67, 72, 73, 75, 91.
James G., xiv, 24.
Jeremiah, viii, 88; ix, 55; xv, 78, 79; xvi, 108.
Jeremiah A., xvi, 108.
John, viii, 46, 94; ix, 55; xv, 40; xvi, 55.
Joseph, viii, 87; xii, 95.
Joseph A., xvi, 55.
Joshua, xv, 78.
Julia, xiii, 152.
Lydia, xvi, 56; xviii, 10.
Lydia H., xvi, 108.
Margaret R., xvi, 108.
Foster, Margaret S., xvi, 108.
Margery G., xii, 48.
Mary, xvi, 55.
Mary E., xvi, 108.
Mary E. F., xii, 47.
Mary J., xvi, 93.
Mary P., xviii, 7.
Mary R., xii, 49; xvi, 108.
Mercy, xiv, 6.
Nancy, xvi, 51, 55; xviii, 10.
Paul, xvii, 22; xviii, 98, 99, 101.
Priscilla P., xvi, 108.
R. Georgette, xvi, 55.
Reginald, xiv, 103.
Robert, vii, 27; xvi, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56; xviii, 7, 10.
Robert B., xvi, 108.
Rosamond, xiii, 152.
Samuel, viii, 46.
Samuel B., xvi, 108.
Sarah, xvi, 93, 95.
Sarah P., xvi, 51-56; xviii, 7, 39.
William, xvi, 55.
William H., xvi, 55; xviii, 7.
William R., xii, 47.
Foster & Lovett, xiii, 35.
Fothersamb, Dr., xx, 45.
Fountain, William, xvi, 103.
Four Sisters (ship), vii, 81.
"Fourth of July" Hill, xiii, 141.
Fowle, Fowles, Anna, ix, 59.
Ebenezer, xvii, 83; xix, 72, 75.
Hannah, ix, 21.
Joseph, viii, 17; ix, 21; xiii, 35.
Nancy, ix, 59.
Rebecca, xix, 115.
Ruth, vii, 36.
Samuel, ix, 59.
Fowler, ——, vi, 25, 32; x, 47; xi, 110; xii, 44; xiii, 62, 145; xiv, 26-29; xv, 39; xvi, 37; xvii, 13, 26.
Addie J., vi, 79.
Adelaide, vii, 18; xviii, 121.
Albert A., vii, 114.
Albert B., vii, 114.
Anna, viii, 22; x, 73; xii, 5.
Augustus, vii, 114; viii, 59, 60; xi, 97; xii, 33; xiii, 26, 29, 34; xix, 20, 22.
Betsey, xvii, 66.
Caroline A., vi, 79.
Clara P., vi, 90, 91.
Rev. Clarence, vii, 114; xiii, 153, 158.

Fowler, Clarissa P., xviii, 8, 23; xix, 52, 55.
Dr. Edgar O., vi, 75, 79.
Emily, vii, 114.
Emily P., xix, 21.
Emma S., xiii, 153.
Dr. H. B., vi, 75; vii, 56.
Hadley B., vi, 79.
Harriet P., vii, 56; xi, 92, 93; xviii, 1, 8, 23; xix, 50.
Henry, xiii, 26, 27.
John, vi, 1, 17; viii, 132; ix, 52; xi, 5; xii, 34; xiii, 53, 90; xv, 36; xvi, 20, 25, 29; xviii, 11, 13, 19; xix, 52, 61.
Joseph, xix, 50.
Louis F., xx, 38.
Maria, xvii, 124.
Martha P., xix, 52.
Mary, xiii, 160; xviii, 1, 2, 13, 19, 20, 22; xix, 52.
Mary B., vii, 114.
Mary P., xix, 50.
Nancy, xii, 6.
Nathaniel, viii, 22, 131; ix, 56; x, 73; xvii, 22.
Patty P., xviii, 13.
Samuel, viii, 89, 92, 132; ix, 54; x, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79; xi, 101; xiii, 26, 63; xv, 46; xvi, 20, 21, 29, 34, 35; xvii, 37-48, 53; xviii, 2, 8, 11, 14, 20, 22, 23, 121; xix, 2, 22, 50, 52, 53, 55, 62; xx, 15.
Samuel P., vi, 10, 17, 18, 23, 60, 63, 65; vii, 56, 78; viii, 61; ix, 29; xi, 93, 96, 97; xii, 26, 34, 105, 118; xiii, 23, 32, 36, 53, 79, 158; xiv, 9; xviii, 1, 8, 17, 18, 23; xix, 22, 52.
Dr. Samuel P., vii, 56.
Mrs. Samuel P., xix, 18, 53.
Sarah, xix, 52.
Sarah P., xviii, 2, 20, 22, 121; xix, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55.
Fowler Manuscript, Harriet P., xviii, 1-24; xix, 50-57.
Fox, ——, xii, 84; xvii, 105.
Mrs. L. William, xviii, 121; xx, 131.
Mary, viii, 73.
Fox Hill, vi, 5, 6; xii, 113, 124.
Fox Hill School, xvii, 7, 8.
Frail, ——, ix, 113.
Frame, Elizabeth S., xvi, 101, 102..
John, xvi, 101, 102.
Frame, Lydia J., xvi, 102.
Mary, xvi, 102.
France, ——, viii, 101, 104, 111.
Francis, ——, xviii, 11.
Capt., x, 46; xiii, 77.
Col., xviii, 60.
Lt. Col., vii, 94.
Ebenezer, xi, 93-95; xii, 37, 44.
Harriet M., vii, 74.
John, xiii, 24.
Michael E., vii, 74.
Parker B., xiii, 25, 26.
William, viii, 59, 60; xiii, 22, 24, 26; xvi, 21; xvii, 35, 45, 47; xix, 22.
Francis (ship), viii, 90.
Francks, Joseph R., viii, 86, 94.
Frank, Isaac, xix, 104.
John, xiii, 24.
Frankenstein, G. N., xix, 3.
Franklin, ——, xiii, 28.
Abiah F., x, 97.
Abigail, xviii, 38.
Benjamin, vii, 2, 31, 66, 74; viii, 7, 116; x, 66, 93, 97, 137; xiii, 5, 12.
Josiah, x, 97.
Frazer, ——, vi, 63; xx, 45.
Freeman, Dr., xvii, 18.
Enoch, xvi, 97.
Happy (negro), vi, 31.
Samuel, viii, 107, 111, 112, 122.
Freke, Mary, xii, 103.
French, ——, xiii, 31.
Maj., xviii, 111.
Abigail, xiii, 71.
Anna T., xx, 133.
Clara H., xvii. 121; xx, 24, 61.
Humphrey, xiv, 94, 97; xvii, 97; xviii, 89.
George W., vii, 6, 8; xii, 156; xiii, 29; xvii, 121; xx, 24, 133.
Georgianna R., xii, 156.
John R. P., x, 123.
Mary A., xii, 40; xvii, 121; xx, 133.
Mary Ann T., xii, 156.
Myra, xii, 154.
Rowland B., xii, 156.
Sarah, xx, 133.
William, xvii, 121.
Friend, Bessie H., vi, 79.
Caleb, xiv, 13.
Joel, xx, 124.
Luke E., xiii, 31.

Friend, Nathaniel, xvi, 38.
Samuel, viii, 40.
Friendship (sch.), vii, 90; xi, 7.
Frost, ——, viii, 109, 111, 113; xvi, 21; xvii, 48.
Alfred, vi, 78.
Bertha B., vi, 78.
Dwight, vi, 78.
Gardiner G., vi, 78.
George, viii, 102.
John, viii, 94; ix, 56; xii, 133, 137; xv, 54.
Rebecca, vi, 78.
Sophia B., vi, 78.
Dr. Woodbury G., vi, 78, 86; viii, 30.
Frost Fish Brook, vii, 97; viii, 33, 34, 35; x, 47; xi, 89; xii, 17; xiii, 143, 144.
Frost Fish River, viii, 33, 35.
Frothingham, Joseph, xii, 128, 133; xvi, 84.
Mary I., xvi, 83.
Fry, Frye, ——, xii, 71, 131; xv, 48; xvi, 115; xvii, 106; xviii, 63.
Col., xi, 76.
Prof., xiv, 56.
Jed., viii, 96.
Mary, vi, 73.
Nathan, ix, 51.
Peter, vii, 24.
William, ix, 77; xii, 133, 145, 147, 150.
Full, Andrew, vi, 107.
Fuller, ——, ix, 101.
Lt., xiv, 74.
Abigail P., xii, 128.
Adaline E., xvii, 124.
Amos, xvii, 32.
Andrew, viii, 131; x, 74; xiii, 72.
Anna, xvi, 111.
Archelaus, viii, 131; xii, 37.
Benjamin, xiv, 77, 81, 94, 97; xvi, 75; xvii, 76, 83, 88, 92, 98, 99, 101; xviii, 66, 72, 77, 80, 85, 89, 91, 96; xix, 69, 75, 78, 79, 85, 90, 95; xx, 69, 73, 82, 89, 95.
Daniel, vii, 8; ix, 66; x, 84.
David, ix, 91; x, 90.
Edward, xx, 82, 89, 95.
Elizabeth, xvii, 75.
Ephraim, vii, 27.
Esther, xii, 27.
Esther S., ix, 24; xii, 24.
Eunice, xii, 26; xx, 21, 23, 28.
Fuller, Eunice G., xii, 24.
Hannah, ix, 21.
Helen E., vii, 110.
Israel, xii, 24.
Jacob, ix, 83; xiii, 105; xiv, 73, 81, 93, 94, 97, 99, 118; xvi, 75; xvii, 76, 88, 92, 99, 101; xviii, 66, 72, 77, 80, 85, 88, 90, 91, 96; xix, 69, 74, 79, 84, 90, 95; xx, 69, 73, 82, 89, 95.
John, xvii, 90, 93, 98, 103; xviii, 67, 72, 77, 80, 85, 88, 89, 91; xviii, 94, 96; xix, 69, 75, 79, 84, 90, 95; xx, 67, 69, 72, 73, 82; xx, 89, 95.
Jonathan, xiv, 94, 97; xvi, 75; xvii, 81, 82, 88, 92, 98, 101; xviii, 66, 72, 77, 80, 83, 85, 89, 91, 96; xix, 69, 75, 79, 82, 84, 87, 90, 95; xx, 69, 72, 73, 76, 77, 82, 89, 95.
Joseph, viii, 131; xi, 59; xii, 128; xvii, 83, 93, 103; xviii, 68, 72, 77, 80, 89; xix, 67, 71, 75, 79, 84, 90, 95; xx, 33, 69, 73, 82, 89.
M. B., vii, 110.
Margaret, x, 123.
Martha, xii, 128.
Mary, xv, 80.
N. P., vi, 75.
Richard, xii, 24.
Ruth, viii, 16.
Samuel, xiv, 73; xvi, 111; xix, 85, 90, 95; xx, 71, 73, 83, 89, 95.
Sarah, vi, 71.
Susannah, xvii, 75.
T. F., xiv, 136.
Thomas, xiii, 91, 92, 98, 99, 101-104, 106, 109-111, 119; xiv, 78-81, 83, 87, 89, 91, 94, 96, 97; xvi, 6, 61, 72, 73, 75; xvii, 76, 81, 82, 83, 85, 88, 90, 91, 94, 99, 101, 112; xviii, 66, 71, 72, 77, 80, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 95, 96; xix, 67, 69, 74, 79, 84, 90, 94, 95; xx, 66, 68, 69, 73, 78, 81, 82, 85, 89, 95.
Timothy, vi, 34; viii, 131; ix, 24, 67, 68, 72, 73, 80-82, 84, 87, 88; x, 70, 75, 77, 79, 87, 89, 90-92, 108; xi, 59; xii, 23, 24, 26; xx, 33.
William, xvii, 99; xix, 91, 95; xx, 69, 73, 82, 89, 95.
William P., vii, 110, 111.

Funeral Fleet, The (poem), xix, 16, 17.
Furbush, Isaac, xiii, 35.

Gaffney, James J., xvi, 138.
Johanna T., viii, 74.
Matthew, xv, 54.
Gage, ——, vii, 22; xiii, 29; xx, 13.
General, x, 2, 137; xix, 58.
Gov., xi, 53; xii, 70.
Aston, xiv, 25.
Henry, viii, 85; xi, 104.
Thomas, vii, 30, 69; viii, 22, 23; xiii, 72, 73; xviii, 2.
William, viii, 59, 60.
Gagnon, ——, ix, 42.
Wilfred, xvi, 132; xvii, 119; xviii, 64.
Gale, Lydia, xii, 100, 101.
Gallivan, ——, viii, 82.
Anna, vii, 6.
P. A., xix, 62.
P. H., vii, 18.
Patrick, viii, 75.
Timothy, viii, 75.
Timothy J., vii, 6.
Galloup, ——, xx, 128.
David A., xx, 8.
Gallow's Hill, ix, 34, 35, 36, 40, 41, 42, 45; x, 147; xiv, 46; xv, 35.
Gamel, John, xvi, 20.
Gammel, Anne P., xviii, 6.
William, xviii, 6.
Gamp, Sairie, xiv, 49.
Gane, Capt., xviii, 109.
Gano, Cornelia, xii, 10.
Dr. Stephen, xii, 10.
Ganson, ——, vii, 35; x, 90.
Abigail, vii, 41.
Abigail L., xiv, 129.
Benjamin, vii, 41; xx, 14.
John, vii, 41; xiv, 129; xvii, 82, 83; xviii, 87; xix, 67, 71, 74, 79, 85, 91, 95; xx, 69, 74, 83, 89, 95.
Lois, vii, 41.
Nathan, vii, 41.
G. A. R., Ward Post 90, xviii, 58.
G. A. R., Ward Relief Corps, xviii, 58, 59.
Gard, Martha P., xvii, 65.
Robert, xvii, 65.
Gardener, An American, xiii, 15-19.
Gardiner, Elizabeth, xii, 128.
John, xii, 128.
John L., viii, 91.
Gardner, ——, viii, 99; xi, 2, 84, 85; xii, 126, 138, 140, 141; xiii, 88, 90; xviii, 11; xix, 97, 99, 101, 106, 109; xx, 120.
Adjutant, xx, 99, 102, 105, 109, 112.
Capt., viii, 109, 118; x, 33; xiv, 122.
Col., xiv, 5; xviii, 50, 57.
Dr., vi, 17, 20, 21.
Alexander, xii, 29; xvi, 133.
Ann D., ix, 4.
Annie, xvi, 52.
Annie W., xvi, 133.
Asa, xiv, 24.
Benjamin, xi, 56.
Catherine, xvi, 133.
Charles, xvi, 52.
Eliza E. P., x, 37.
Elizabeth, xii, 50.
Ellen, x, 37.
Frank, xvi, 52.
Frank A., M.D., xiii, 45.
George, x, 37; xiv, 23.
George P., xviii, 119.
Hannah, vi, 57.
Hattie, xvi, 52.
J., xvii, 18.
John, ix, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79; x, 47; xii, 134, 135, 151; xiii, 87.
John L., xviii, 119.
Jonathan, ix, 54, 56; xii, 134; xvii, 22, 23.
Joseph, ix, 4; xii, 36.
Lucie M., x, 123.
Mary, xvi, 52.
Mary Ann, xvi, 52.
Mary P., vii, 114, 120.
Nancy, xvi, 81.
Sally, xii, 104.
Samuel, vii, 27; ix, 68, 72, 73, 86, 90; xiv, 107.
Sarah, xii, 99, 100.
Thomas, vii, 114, 120; ix, 73; xii, 50; xvii, 126; xx, 14.
Weld, viii, 18.
William A., xv, 108.
Gardoqui, Jose J., xvii, 28, 31.
Garland, ——, vi, 14.
Benjamin, vii, 93.
James O., xi, 54.
Mary B., vii, 93.
Nathaniel, viii, 92; xii, 134, 135.
Garrison, William L., xx, 9.
Garver, Rev. Austin S., xiii, 153.

Gates, ——, viii, 125.
Gen., viii, 128; xiii, 48.
Anna, xvi, 98.
Joseph, x, 143.
Gay, ——, xvii, 104.
Mrs. Arthur W., xvi, 128.
Gazelle (sch.), viii, 90.
Geary, Geery, Ann D., xiv, 121.
Nathaniel, xiv, 121.
Sarah, xiv, 106, 121; xv, 72.
Gedney, John, xviii, 22.
Geer, Rev. Curtis M., xvi, 19.
General Pickering (ship), x, 132.
Geniss, Benjamin, xi, 81.
George I, King, xvii, 9.
George II, King, ix, 10; xvii, 9.
George III, King, vii, 25, 26; viii, 114; xiii, 149; xvii, 9; xviii, 2, 32.
George (ship), viii, 90.
Georgetown, xiii, 51.
Gerard, ——, vii, 63, 64, 65; viii, 100, 105, 107, 108, 114, 116.
Gerish, ——, xvi, 65, 72.
Germain, Hector A., xiv, 136; xvi, 131.
Gernon, Michael, xiii, 32.
Gerrish, John, ix, 21.
Gerry, ——, viii, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 124, 125, 126, 127; x, 56; xx, 48, 49, 50.
Gov., xviii, 49.
Elbridge, vii, 26, 64, 65, 66; x, 54, 55; xviii, 44.
Getchel, S. O., xii, 28.
Gholsan, Thomas, xv, 16, 17.
Giantess, A (story), xi, 41-49.
Gibbs, Dr. Susan H., vii, 58.
Giddings, Edw., xv, 62.
Isaac, vi, 131.
John E., ix, 51, 57.
Joseph, xviii, 103.
Solomon, viii, 89; ix, 52, 53; x, 73, 74; xii, 45; xiii, 59; xv, 38, 39, 40; xviii, 103.
William, viii, 95.
Gidney, Major, xiv, 67, 73.
Bartholomew, xiv, 72; xvi, 8.
Giffards, Miriam, vii, 47.
Gifford, Gefford, Francis, xiii, 101.
John, xviii, 94; xix, 67.
Lydia, xx, 35.
Nancy P., xx, 39.
William, x, 92; xii, 21.
Gilbert, Elizabeth V., x, 38.
Hannah, x, 108.
Moses, x, 107.
Giles, ——, xii, 147, 149.
Benjamin, ix, 55, 56; xvii, 22.
Elizabeth, ix, 22; xviii, 38.
Elizabeth W., xii, 46.
Esther S., ix, 18.
John, vii, 51, 52; ix, 18; xii, 127; xiii, 99, 100; xiv, 97; xvi, 76; xvii, 75, 77, 88, 92, 98, 101; xviii, 66, 72, 77, 80, 85, 91; xix, 65, 69, 74, 79, 85, 91, 95; xx, 69, 74, 83, 89, 95.
Samuel, xii, 46.
Susanna, xii, 127.
Giles Bridge, vii, 103.
Gilford, Gilfords, ——, ix, 110.
Aaron, x, 109, 110.
Benjamin, xi, 60, 63.
Moses, x, 106.
Simeon, xii, 134, 147.
William, xi, 60.
Gill, ——, viii, 113, 115, 130.
Gabriel, xviii, 112; xix, 99.
Moses, vii, 59, 65.
Gillchrist, ——, viii, 129.
Gilliland, Charles H., xii, 85.
Edward, xvii, 119.
Gillingham, James, xi, 56.
Gillion, John, xv, 62.
Gilman, Mrs. George W., ix, 121.
Gilmer, ——, xix, 11.
Gilpatrick, John, xi, 80.
Gilpin, John, xiv, 48, 51.
Gingill, John, xiii, 101, 110.
Ginnerson, Gennerson, ——, xii, 129, 145.
Dr., xii, 137.
Girdler, Benjamin, xv, 80.
Girl Scouts, xviii, 58, 59.
Gladstone, Herbert, ix, 10.
Gleeden, John, xv, 40; xviii, 98.
Glide (ship), viii, 90.
Gloid, John, viii, 10.
Glover, Gen., xiii, 78.
Maj. Gen., xi, 67, 68.
Benjamin, ix, 55.
Lena A., x, 123.
Peter, ix, 55.
Gloyd, Ebenezer, x, 74.
Hannah, x, 74.
Sarah, x, 74.
Goday, Benjamin M., xvii, 119.
Goddard, Simon, xiv, 113.

Goddard, Susanna C., xiv, 113.
William, vi, 82.
Godfrey, Charlotte, x, 124.
Gold, Col., xii, 56.
Goldsberry, Asa, xviii, 97.
Goldsmith, ——, xiii, 53; xvii, 105, 126.
Dr. William B., vi, 81, 82.
Goldthwait, Goldthwaite, ——, xii, 145; xv, 47.
Anna, xii, 134.
Benjamin, xii, 134, 150.
Daniel, ix, 68, 83; xii, 134, 138.
Eliab, xv, 61.
John, ix, 68, 83; xii, 134, 149.
Nathaniel, xii, 134, 147.
Sarah, xii, 134.
Sarah H., viii, 26.
William, xii, 132, 134, 146.
Gonson, Charles, xix, 67.
Gooch, Dr. W. B., x, 28.
Good, ——, xiv, 111; xvii, 104.
William, xviii, 85, 91; xix, 65, 69.
Good Intent (sch.), viii, 91.
Goodale, Goodell, ——, x, 113; xiii, 85, 100, 134, 135, 138, 139; xvii, 114; xx, 31, 42.
Brig. Gen., xvi, 114; xix, 64.
Capt., xii, 143.
Col., xiv, 39, 40; xv, 47.
Maj. Gen., xvii, 15.
Abigail, xx, 95.
Abner C., viii, 135; ix, 29, 45; x, 151; xiii, 159; xix, 115.
Mrs. Abner C., xix, 54.
Abraham, ix, 88; xi, 57; xii, 24; xvii, 83, 88, 92, 98, 101; xviii, 66, 72, 77, 80, 85, 89-91; xix, 65, 69, 74, 79, 85, 91, 95; xx, 69, 74, 83, 89, 95.
Alfred P., xiii, 160; xix, 115.
Augusta J., xx, 28.
Caroline T., xx, 30.
Mrs. Creighton, xvi, 129.
Daniel, ix, 72, 73, 80.
David, xix, 95; xx, 69, 74, 83, 89.
Eben, x, 70.
Ebenezer, vi, 41; vii, 48, 49; viii, 9, 21; ix, 68, 73, 79, 83, 89; x, 71, 74, 75, 77, 79, 90, 105, 107, 108, 110; xvi, 15; xvii, 13.
Eleazer, ix, 24, 73, 82, 87, 88.
Elizabeth, x, 54; xii, 128.
Enoch, xii, 144.
Eunice, xii, 24.
Goodale, Experience J., xiv, 115.
George, xviii, 20.
George H., xiii, 160; xix, 115.
Hannah, x, 74, 88.
Hannah U., x, 99.
Hetta, xvi, 139.
Hitty, vi, 36.
Hitty P., xx, 28.
I. Preston, xiii, 137; xx, 19, 31.
Mrs. Irad P., xx, 31.
Isaac, ix, 118; xi, 117; xii, 95; xiii, 97, 100; xiv, 94, 97; xvi, 76; xvii, 77, 82, 83, 88, 92, 99, 101; xviii, 66, 72, 77, 80, 85, 89, 91; xix, 65, 69, 74, 79, 85, 91, 95; xx, 30, 69, 74, 83, 89, 95.
J. Walter, xx, 30, 31.
Jacob, ix, 74.
Mrs. Jacob, xiii, 137.
James, vi, 87; ix, 67, 71, 72, 74, 76, 86, 88; x, 84, 99, 105, 113; xii, 27, 28; xx, 28.
John, xii, 128; xviii, 82.
Jonathan, xii, 99.
Joseph, xiv, 94, 97; xvi, 76; xvii, 77, 82, 88, 92, 101; xviii, 66, 72, 77, 80, 85, 89-91; xix, 65, 69, 75, 79, 85, 91, 95; xx, 69, 74, 89, 95.
Joshua, ix, 77; xii, 135; xiii, 21; xiv, 115.
Loring, xiii, 138; xx, 8.
Loring B., vii, 67.
Martha P., xiii, 159, 160; xix, 54.
Mary, xvi, 79; xx, 95.
Mehitable, ix, 27.
Nathan, viii, 109; ix, 74, 77, 85, 90.
Nathaniel, xii, 96.
Nellie, xx, 31.
Oscar, xiii, 138; xvii, 113; xx, 42.
Perley, x, 112; xx, 30.
Phebe, ix, 74.
Rachel, xv, 75.
Robert, ix, 16, 17, 118; xii, 89; xx, 14, 31.
Robert L., xx, 31.
Samuel, xii, 95, 127; xvi, 76, 79; xvii, 77, 83, 85, 92, 101; xviii, 68, 72, 77, 85, 89, 90, 92; xix, 65, 69, 74, 79, 85, 91, 95; xx, 69, 74, 83, 89.
Sarah, x, 74, 99, 102.
Sarah S., ix, 24.
Walter, xii, 30.

Goodale, William, vi, 36, 126; ix, 27, 74, 81, 82, 86; x, 113; xiii, 126, 137.
Zacheriah, ix, 118; xii, 95; xiii, 101, 110; xiv, 87, 94, 97; xvi, 76, 78; xvii, 76, 77, 79, 81, 82, 88, 92, 101; xviii, 66, 72, 77, 80, 85, 88-91; xix, 65, 69, 72, 74, 77, 79, 85, 91, 95; xx, 69, 74, 83, 89, 95.
Zachiah, xiv, 81.
Goodale's Spring, xi, 85.
Goodhue, ——, viii, 23.
Abner, viii, 86.
Amy L., x, 124.
Andrew I., xviii, 39.
Benjamin, vi, 111; viii, 94, 95; xi, 103.
Daniel, xii, 39; xiv, 31, 33; xv, 91.
Grace A., xviii, 39.
Harriet C., xvi, 125.
Rev. J. A., xii, 14.
Lemira B., xviii, 39.
Lydia, xii, 39; xiv, 31.
Maria, xi, 123, 130; xii, 32; xv, 90, 91.
Goodhue and Wallis Road, ix, 58, 59; xi, 50.
Goodrich, ——, ix, 98.
Elizabeth P., xviii, 10.
Elizur, xvi, 103.
Lydia, xii, 40.
Samuel, xviii, 10.
William, xiii, 46-48, 50.
Goodridge, ——, x, 92; xiv, 10, 18, 20; xv, 27, 56; xix, 36.
A. M., xiv, 136.
B., xiii, 27.
Benjamin, viii, 92; xiii, 31; xv, 29.
Betty S., ix, 24.
Elijah P., xiii, 23.
Phebe P., xix, 53.
Samuel, viii, 59, 85, 86; ix, 52; xiii, 23, 25.
Rev. Sewell, xix, 53.
Thomas, ix, 24, 80, 87.
William, xii, 40; xiii, 25, 26, 29.
Goodwin, ——, xiii, 138.
Charles, x, 124.
Nathaniel, vi, 109.
Polly, xii, 6.
William, xii, 52.
Gooll, Lois, x, 35.
Sarah, x, 13, 31, 35, 36.
Gordon, Charles, xv, 16.
Rev. Dr. Wm., vii, 59, 64; viii, 119, 124, 126, 127; x, 66; xvi, 116.
Gore, Christopher, vi, 12, 16.
Gorham, Francis, xiii, 138.
John, xii, 61.
Nathaniel, viii, 108.
W. J., vii, 13.
Gorton, Adeline M., vi, 81.
Elizabeth L., vi, 139.
Mary E., vi, 81.
Tillinghast, vi, 81.
Dr. William A., vi, 81, 82.
Goss, Elizabeth, xiv, 120.
Gott, ——, xviii, 8.
Charles, vii, 112.
Daniel, x, 73, 74.
Mary, vi, 55.
Samuel, xi, 55.
Gould, Goold, ——, x, 46; xiv, 25.
Capt., xix, 109.
Abigail, xviii, 7.
Allen, vi, 10; viii, 31, 32, 131; xii, 46, 115; xiii, 22-24; xiv, 5, 6, 9; xvi, 21; xvii, 38, 44, 45, 47.
Andrew, xiii, 22, 23.
Austin, ix, 119; xiv, 136.
Benjamin, xvii, 94; xviii, 68, 74, 79, 82, 85, 89, 91; xix, 65, 69.
Betsey P., vi, 127; vii, 121.
C. H., vii, 12.
Charles H., vii, 133; xiv, 134.
Cornelius, vii, 121.
Daniel, viii, 87.
Ellen M. P., xv, 82.
Elsie, viii, 32.
Ephraim, xvii, 67.
F., xiii, 36.
Franklin, xiii, 27.
George, viii, 21.
Hannah K., viii, 32.
Henry L., vi, 127, 128; vii, 121.
Humphrey, xix, 19.
Dr. Humphrey, vi, 74.
I. P., xiii, 35.
Jasper P., xvii, 67.
Jeremiah, xiv, 129.
John, vi, 118; xviii, 94.
Joseph, vii, 121; x, 83.
Lois P., xvii, 67.
Lydia, vii, 121.
Martha B., viii, 32.
Mary, xviii, 30.
Mary T., xvii, 67.

Gould, Mehitable S., xvi, 101.
Moses, vii, 48.
N. D., ix, 104.
N. F., xiii, 35.
Nathaniel, vi, 127; vii, 121; viii, 32.
Phebe, vii, 121.
Ruth, vii, 121.
Samuel, vi, 126; xvi, 101.
Solomon, vi, 127.
Thomas, xvi, 82.
Walter S., vi, 138.
Winifred, vi, 138.
Zaccheus, x, 82; xviii, 9.
Gould Tavern, viii, 31, 32.
Gove, George, xiii, 24.
Hannah E., x, 153.
Governor Endicott (ship), viii, 91.
Governor's Plain, xiii, 128, 129, 130.
Governor's Tree, The (a poem), vi, 46-49.
Gowell, Elvie, xx, 30.
Gowen, Joseph, vii, 27.
Gowing, Gideon, ix, 73, 75, 79, 87, 89, 90.
Grafton, ——, xii, 10.
Bethiah L., vi, 123.
John, ix, 21.
Joseph, vi, 123; x, 50; xii, 90.
Judith, ix, 21.
Margaret, ix, 21.
Graham, Col., xviii, 106.
John W., xvii, 119.
Grandison, Sir Charles, xiii, 53.
Grant, Gen., xiii, 12; xvii, 6.
Elias, viii, 85.
Rev. Eugene N., xx, 8.
J., xiv, 63.
J. W., vi, 96.
Joseph, ix, 119; x, 143; xi, 54; xii, 153; xiii, 24.
Lizzie A. F., xiii, 82.
Mathew, xii, 61.
Moses, xiv, 100.
Oliver, xii, 61.
Orville B., x, 122.
Primis, xii, 135, 144.
Graubaugh, Rev. Leon E., xiii, 151, 157.
Graves, Ebenezer, xi, 106.
John, viii, 93; xvii, 22.
Samuel B., viii, 95.
Thomas, vii, 81, 83; xii, 52.
William, ix, 57.
Gray, Grey, ——, vi, 19; xii, 71; xvii, 104; xviii, 102.
Capt., xvii, 71; xviii, 60.
Col., xx, 108.
Lt. Col., xi, 69.
Lord, ix, 11.
Alonzo, vi, 86.
Benjamin, vi, 53.
Billy, xvii, 71.
Caroline, xx, 132.
Caroline M., ix, 120; xi, 142.
Charles S., x, 154.
Deborah W., vi, 53.
Ellis, viii, 114.
Fanny P., x, 154.
Harrison, xviii, 15.
Henry, ix, 56.
Hugh S., x, 154.
J. A., xix, 62.
James, xi, 93; xii, 44; xv, 41; xvii, 24, 25, 28, 30; xviii, 101.
Joseph, vi, 53; xv, 61.
Josiah, xiii, 23, 24, 26.
Nancy D., xvii, 71.
S. F., xix, 62.
Sam, vi, 105.
Sarah F., xx, 133.
W. S., vii, 7.
William, vi, 105; viii, 89, 91, 94; ix, 53, 56, 70, 82; xi, 103; xiii, 60, 61; xiv, 25, 28; xv, 38, 43; xvi, 38, 47; xvii, 22, 72; xviii, 18, 100.
William S., x, 154.
Great Britain, vi, 28; xv, 9.
Great Brook, x, 77.
Great Road, viii, 27; x, 47; xiv, 35.
Greaves, Richard, vi, 124.
Greely, Alice, xvi, 126.
Green, Greene, ——, x, 59; xiii, 46, 85; xiv, 37; xix, 97; xx, 79-82, 85-88, 93.
Col., xi, 65, 66, 67, 70, 74, 76, 77.
General, viii, 105, 109, 124.
Maj. Gen., xx, 112.
Benjamin, xi, 104.
Christopher, xiii, 46-50.
Eliza, xx, 72.
Elizabeth, viii, 39, 40; xii, 41; xix, 82.
Eph., xiii, 22.
Hallie M., xvii, 122.
Hannah, ix, 111; xii, 41.
John, viii, 36, 37, 39, 43, 45; xviii, 10, 100.

Green, Joseph, ix, 55.
Rev. Joseph, vi, 9; vii, 82; xii, 20, 21; xiii, 132; xiv, 39; xv, 90, 105; xvi, 4, 5, 9, 10, 73-75, 78, 79; xvii, 75, 76, 79, 80, 84, 87, 96, 97, 109, 110; xviii, 71, 74, 75, 83, 84, 96; xix, 68, 72-74, 78, 82-84, 87, 90, 94; xx, 66-68, 73.
Lydia P., xviii, 10, 11.
Mary, viii, 37, 39, 40.
Meribath, ix, 73, 75, 79.
Millie F., xi, 142.
Nathaniel, vi, 98.
Phillip, xiii, 49.
Primus, xviii, 98.
Prince, xviii, 97.
Ralph, xvi, 132.
Samuel, xi, 142.
Stephen, xi, 75.
Thomas, xii, 41.
Rev. Thomas, xii, 5, 6.
Mrs. Thomas E., xvi, 128, 129.
William, xiii, 32.
Green's Wharf, xi, 85.
Greenleaf, ——, xiii, 56.
Capt., xi, 25.
Dr., xx, 118, 121.
B., xviii, 49.
Benjamin, viii, 116, 119, 123, 124, 126; xiv, 41.
Greenslit, Sarah, xvi, 98.
Gregerson, George, viii, 96.
Greggs, William, xiv, 83.
Gridley, ——, xx, 59.
Richard, xv, 1, 2.
Griffin, Cyrus, viii, 118; xvi, 21; xvii, 46.
Ebenezer, xv, 71; xvi, 104.
Elizabeth A., xvii, 122.
George, xiii, 23.
John, vii, 111.
Joseph, xvii, 122.
Mary K., xvii, 122.
Griffis, ——, vii, 61.
Abigail, viii, 47.
Eleanor, viii, 47.
Isaac, viii, 47.
Jacob, viii, 47, 49.
Rebecca, viii, 47.
William, viii, 47.
Grimes, Robert, xviii, 97, 98, 103.
Rev. William, xii, 17.
Grindston, Edwin, xx, 126.
Grondin, John J., xvii, 119.
Grose, George, xiii, 61; xiv, 27, 28, 29.
Gross, Rebecca, xv, 78.
Richard, xv, 78, 80.
Grosvenor, Grosvenour, D. A., xv, 76.
Ebenezer, xiv, 36.
Ede, xv, 76.
Elizabeth, xiv, 36.
Dr. David A., vi, 74, 138.
John M., vi, 74, 138.
Sally, vi, 74.
Grote, ——, xvii, 104.
Grout, John, xii, 86; xiii, 25, 26.
Grover, ——, xix, 19.
Edward, vii, 80.
Hannah, viii, 11.
Groves, ——, xiv, 29.
Hannah, xvi, 98.
John, ix, 56; xi, 98, 100-104; xvii, 24-32; xviii, 102.
Guichard, ——, xvii, 115, 116.
Guiddry, M., vi, 96.
Guild, ——, viii, 117.
Guilford, Elbridge, xiii, 24, 26.
Gunn, Mrs. George A., xx, 133.
Gunnerson, Paul, xiii, 30.
Guppy, E. R., vii, 17.
Gurler, William, xviii, 103.
Gustin, ——, xiii, 140; xvii, 115; xx, 25.
Gustine, Judson, ix, 32.
Gutch, Robert, viii, 3.
Guthrie, ——, xix, 11.
Gutterson, Elizabeth, xiv, 120.
Susannah, xiv, 106, 120.
William, xiv, 120.

Hacker, George, xiii, 119.
Hacket, Hackett, Elizabeth E., xii, 102.
Gusty, x, 94.
Horatio B., vii, 90, 93.
John, vii, 90.
Lydia H., xx, 40.
Martha B., vii, 90, 93.
Mary W., vii, 90.
Richard, vii, 90, 93.
William, xx, 40.
Hackett's Mill, x, 93, 94; xiii, 135.
Hadley, ——, vii, 12.
H. L., ix, 31.
Lydia, xx, 40.

Hadlock, James, vii, 43, 51, 52; ix, 118; x, 143; xiii, 98, 101, 110, 116, 118, 119; xiv, 73; xvi, 6.
John, vii, 51, 52; xii, 127; xiv, 78, 81, 94, 97; xvi, 76; xvii, 77, 81, 88, 92, 101; xviii, 66, 72, 77, 80, 85, 89, 92; xix, 65, 69, 75.
Rebecca H., vii, 51, 52.
Sarah, vii, 52; xii, 92, 127.
Hadlock's Bridge, xii, 81.
Hadlock's Hill, xiii, 67; xvi, 6.
Hagen, Rev. Dr., xiv, 55.
Hagget, Benjamin, xi, 80.
Haile, Hale, ——, xi, 56; xiv, 53.
Annie P., vii, 56.
C. Adeline P., xix, 20.
Clarissa A., vii, 56; xv, 82.
Edward Everett, xiv, 46.
Dr. Edward P., vii, 56.
Mrs. George H., vi, 77.
Rev. John, xii, 123.
Joseph, xv, 55.
Moses, viii, 87; xix, 20.
Moses H., vii, 56.
Robert, ix, 54; xv, 75.
Rev. Robert, xvi, 65, 72.
Thomas, xiii, 101, 119.
Hall, ——, viii, 130; xvii, 105.
Capt., xi, 25.
Ashland, xiii, 33.
Charles, xvi, 20.
Delia, xx, 27.
Fitch, xiv, 5.
Hannah, xii, 6.
Jacob, ix, 115.
Joseph, vii, 60, 66; viii, 107, 109, 119, 120, 124, 128, 129; xx, 113.
Lydia H., xvii, 120.
Marcy, xvi, 97.
Nathaniel, xi, 67.
Polly, xii, 6.
Ralph Q., x, 137.
Rebecca, ix, 112.
Robert B., vii, 74.
S., xii, 83.
Timothy, ix, 115.
Halliday, ——, xiv, 55.
Halliocke, Edward, viii, 2.
Hallows, Adella G., vii, 58.
Joseph, vii, 58.
Lillie H., vii, 58.
Hally, Bridget, viii, 75.
Rev. Patrick J., viii, 74, 75.
Halsey, George M., xi, 28.
Margaret H., xii, 55.
Hambleton, Col., xx, 114.
Hamilton, ——, x, 16, 138; xiii, 5; xv, 8.
Alexander, vi, 98.
Rev. Alexander J., viii, 80.
Charles, x, 132.
Hamlin, ——, xix, 10.
Elizabeth, xiii, 49.
Hammond, ——, viii, 11.
Alice F., x, 145.
Benjamin, xii, 133, 135; xvii, 24.
Elizabeth P., xviii, 4.
Elizabeth S., viii, 11.
John, viii, 55; xii, 132, 135.
Kittie L., xvi, 131.
Mary S., viii, 11.
Nathaniel, ix, 66; xvi, 84.
Phillip, xiii, 57; xiv, 27.
Richard, viii, 11; xi, 106.
Thomas P., xviii, 100.
William, xviii, 4; xix, 23-25, 27, 28, 31, 32.
Hampden, ——, ix, 10.
Hampton, Wade, xv, 13.
Hanchett, Oliver, xiii, 46, 47, 48.
Hancock, ——, viii, 101, 108, 120, 123, 126, 129; xi, 68, 72.
Gen., viii, 98.
Gov., x, 59, 60, 67; xx, 51.
Dorothy Q., vii, 59.
John, vii, 59-61, 63, 64; x, 31, 51, 54, 55; xi, 83; xviii, 44.
Hand, A. F., xii, 58.
Elijah, xvi, 109.
Handy, ——, xi, 69.
Maj., xi, 67.
Mrs. Ralph E., xvi, 128.
Hanly, Col., xi, 72.
Hannaford, Lydia, xvi, 81.
Hannah (negro), xviii, 18.
Hannah (brig), x, 133.
Hannars, George, xv, 40.
Hannibal (ship), vii, 89.
Hanson, ——, xiv, 47, 59.
Alice, vi, 142; xiii, 82.
J. V. & J., xvii, 124.
Hapgood, Clara H., x, 122.
Harbaugh, Mrs. Harry W., xiii, 156.
Hard, Bradley R., xii, 58.
Harding, President, xi, 142.
William, xix, 19.
Hardy, Capt., viii, 111.
Daniel, xiii, 22.
Joseph, xvii, 126.
Harlequin (ship), x, 133.

Harlow, Isaac, ix, 28.
Martha S., ix, 28.
Harmon, Judge, viii, 135.
Harnden, Benjamin, xv, 80.
Elizabeth, xv, 80.
Harnet, Cornelius, viii, 99.
Harney, Peter, viii, 74.
Harraden, Andrew, viii, 86; ix, 53.
Jonathan, x, 132.
Harriman, ——, x, 11.
Ellen M., vi, 90, 91.
Mary, xiii, 69.
Mehetabel, xii, 128.
J. P., xix, 22.
Jesse P., xiii, 24, 26.
Reuben, xii, 128.
Samuel, xii, 5.
Harrington, ——, xviii, 111.
Dr. Arthur H., vi, 81.
Elizabeth F., xvi, 51.
Henry, xvi, 51.
Myron O., x, 122.
Harriott (ship), xvi, 57, 59.
Harris, Adj., xx, 120.
Col., viii, 100.
Alphonso, vi, 133.
Charles T., xvii, 25.
Charlotte C., vi, 133.
Ephraim, x, 74, 77.
George M., vi, 132, 133.
H. C., xvi, 131.
Isaac, xvi, 108.
Jeremiah, xiv, 124.
Jonathan, xvii, 25.
Joseph, viii, 46.
Phebe, xviii, 35.
Rachel D., xiv, 124.
Walter, vi, 132, 133; viii, 132.
Harrison, ——, ix, 100.
Gen., xiv, 19.
Benjamin, vii, 77.
Hannah, xv, 67.
William H., vii, 77; xi, 25.
Harrod, David, xii, 104.
Mary W., xii, 104.
Hart, Harte, ——, xiv, 59.
Dr., vi, 22.
Ebenezer, ix, 75, 90, 91.
Elizabeth S., ix, 27.
Henry M., x, 122.
Katherine, x, 40.
Martin, ix, 27.
Harthorne, ——, xvii, 13.
Col., xviii, 57.
John, xi, 85.
Hartman, Charles, xv, 64.
Harvard, John, ix, 5.
Harvey, ——, ix, 62; xix, 19.
George, viii, 43, 44.
Harwood, ——, xvi, 54; xviii, 4.
Lucy, xii, 51.
Mary R., vii, 133.
Haseltine, Moses, xix, 20.
Haskel, Haskell, ——, xv, 75.
Francis, xv, 61.
Stephen, xiii, 57; xiv, 28.
William, viii, 89, 90, 96.
William A., xvi, 131.
Haskett, William, viii, 87.
Hastings, Joseph S., xii, 135.
Hatch, Eleanor M., xii, 48.
Fanny H., x, 122.
Henry, xv, 61.
Hathorne, ——, vi, 19; xii, 129.
Capt., vii, 35.
Major, xii, 93, 124.
Anna, vii, 120.
John, vi, 37, 40; vii, 27, 117, 118; xii, 92, 98, 135; xiv, 67, 72.
Ruth, vi, 56.
William, vi, 39, 40; vii, 9, 120, 122, 123; viii, 2; ix, 3, 7, 16; x, 133; xi, 2; xii, 50, 92; xiv, 111.
Hathorne, vii, 8, 9; x, 69.
Hathorne; Part of Salem Village, 1700, vi, 33-45, 115-137.
Hathorne Hill, xi, 131; xiii, 37, 65; xv, 98; xviii, 29.
Hathorne Meadow, x, 71, 84, 89.
Hathorne Worthies, xiv, 60-62.
Haverhill, vii, 99; xii, 81, 84.
Hawes, Frank M., x, 116, 122; xiii, 82.
Hawk (sch.), viii, 91; xi, 95.
Hawkes, Hawks, ——, xvi, 38.
Dr., xiv, 47.
Ebenezer, vii, 37, 39.
Mary T., vii, 49.
T. P., vii, 8, 18.
Thorndike P., vii, 49.
Timothy, xiii, 29, 32.
Hawkins, Lt. Col., xi, 68.
Mrs. Chauncey J., vi, 80.
Hawley, ——, xx, 58.
Rebecca M., xii, 49.
Rebecca M. B., xii, 49.
Truman R., xii, 49.
Hawthorne, ——, vii, 30; ix, 84; xvii, 104.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel, vi, 5; xii, 118-120, 127; xiv, 50, 54; xx, 13.
Hawthorne in Danvers, xii, 118-127.
Hay, Hayes, Col., xviii, 115; xix, 110.
Mary, ix, 111.
Suzanne H., xv, 110.
W. K., xvi, 131.
Hayden, Alice C. F., x, 41.
Alice F., x, 41.
Harold B., x, 41.
Harriet P., x, 41.
Hollis, xvii, 119.
Hollis V., x, 143.
Horace J., x, 41.
John C., x, 41.
John P., x, 41.
Mary P., x, 41.
Susan A. B. W., x, 41.
Hayman, J., ix, 103.
Haynes, Haines, ——, vi, 38.
Abigail, xv, 68.
Benjamin, vii, 37, 39.
Bertha M., x, 123.
Daniel, vii, 37, 39.
Elizabeth, xv, 68.
Fred E., xii, 153.
Hannah, xv, 67.
Hannah H., xv, 67.
James, xiii, 23.
Jonathan, vii, 37, 39; xv, 65, 67-69.
Joseph, vii, 37, 39; xv, 68, 69.
Margaret, xv, 67.
Mary, xv, 65, 67, 68, 74.
Richard, vii, 119.
Ruth, xv, 68.
Sarah, vii, 37, 39; xv, 68.
Sarah K., vii, 44.
Sarah M., xv, 65, 67.
Thomas, vi, 38; vii, 37, 39, 44; viii, 131; ix, 19; xi, 130; xiii, 101, 107, 110, 119; xiv, 77, 82, 94, 97; xv, 67-69; xvi, 76.
William, vii, 37, 39, 44, 119; xvi, 3.
Hayward, Haywood, Clarence, vi, 140; xvi, 53.
Emma F., vi, 140.
Jabez, ix, 25.
Jesse, ix, 26.
Jonathan, viii, 47; xvii, 97; xix, 72, 80, 91.
Levi, ix, 82; x, 74, 82, 83, 88.
Lydia, xii, 105; xx, 31.
Lydia S., ix, 25.
Hayward, Mehitable, xi, 63.
Mehitable N., ix, 26.
Nathaniel, viii, 43, 46, 47; xii, 35.
Nicholas, vii, 42, 43; xvii, 88, 92, 100; xviii, 73, 92; xix, 65, 80, 91, 96; xx, 95.
Paul, vii, 42, 43.
Ralph C., vi, 140.
Rose, viii, 43.
Samuel, vii, 43.
William P., xvi, 53.
Hazard, ——, xvi, 115.
Ebenezer, vii, 64.
Hazard (sch.), viii, 91.
Haziel, ——, viii, 124.
Head, ——, xvii, 105.
Heald, Ruth P., xvii, 67.
Dr. Wm., xvii, 67.
Healey, William, xi, 54; xii, 153; xiii, 82; xiv, 136; xvii, 119.
Heard, Rand F., xv, 62.
Heath, Maj., xi, 69.
Hannah, vii, 37, 39.
Hannah H., xv, 67, 68.
John, vii, 37, 39; xv, 68.
Joseph, xv, 67.
William, vii, 61.
Heaton, Eliza P., vi, 140.
Hebard, Robert, viii, 38.
Hebberd, John, xvi, 106.
Hedge, ——, xvii, 105.
Heffernan, Ellen O. C., viii, 73, 74.
Henderson, ——, viii, 20.
Emily E., vi, 90, 91.
Hendley, Col., viii, 103.
Hendricks, William, xiii, 46.
Henery, Edward, xi, 101; xvii, 25, 28.
Henfield, Elizabeth, xiv, 107.
Elizabeth P., xi, 107.
Hannah, xiv, 107.
Joseph, viii, 85.
Robert, xvii, 126.
William, xiv, 107.
Hennigan, S. N., xviii, 64.
Henry, ——, vi, 51.
Rev. Foster, xii, 13.
King, xii, 123; xiv, 116.
Herald (brig), viii, 91.
Herendon, John, xvi, 82.
Herenton, Peter, xvi, 82.
Herrick, ——, xv, 75.
Adams, xii, 39.
B., xviii, 47.
Elizabeth, xii, 32.

Herrick, Ephraim, viii, 54.
Ginger P., xi, 92; xix, 55, 56.
Harriet, vi, 89; xii, 51.
Henry, viii, 54, 56, 58; xii, 37; xviii, 94; xix, 67, 71, 75, 80, 91, 96; xx, 69.
Israel, xi, 81; xiii, 71.
James P., viii, 54.
John, viii, 54, 57, 58; xix, 75, 80, 85, 91, 96; xx, 69, 92.
Joseph, vii, 40; viii, 47-49, 54, 56; xiii, 98, 99, 102, 105-108, 110, 115; xiv, 67, 77, 82, 84, 89, 90, 92, 94, 97; xvi, 4, 8, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 76, 78; xvii, 77, 79, 80, 85, 87, 88, 92, 94, 96, 101; xviii, 66, 68-70, 73, 75-77, 80, 83, 85, 88, 91, 92; xix, 65, 69, 75, 78, 80, 83, 85, 88, 91, 96; xx, 69.
Joshua, xii, 74.
Josiah, xi, 92; xix, 55.
Martin, xix, 72, 75.
Mary, vi, 61; xii, 39; xv, 75.
Mary A., x, 123.
Mary C., vi, 61; viii, 56.
Mary L., xiv, 129; xv, 74.
Mary L. P., xv, 74.
Rufus, vi, 61; viii, 54, 56; xvii, 83; xviii, 94; xix, 72, 75; xx, 71.
Ruth, xv, 75.
Samuel, vii, 107; xiv, 129; xv, 74.
Sarah L., xiv, 129; xv, 74.
Sarah W., vii, 107.
Sophia, viii, 133.
Thomas, xiv, 129; xv, 74; xviii, 102.
Tryphosa, xv, 74.
Zacca, xiii, 101.
Zachariah, viii, 58.
Zachary, xx, 14.
Herring, Rev. E. A., xii, 17.
Herriot, George, xix, 15.
Hersey, F. C., vi, 76.
Heth, William, xiii, 47, 50.
Heusler, ——, xii, 69.
George, xiii, 15, 16, 83, 87, 88; xviii, 52.
Jenny L., xiii, 16.
Hewen, Hewing, Dr., vii, 66; viii, 118.
Hewes, Joseph, viii, 118, 119.
Hewitt, Annie H., xix, 115.
Florence H., xix, 115.
Wilfred P., xix, 115.
Hibbard, Joseph, xv, 38.
Hibbert, Ruth, vii, 36.
Hickey, Phebe M., viii, 74.
Hicks, Margaret O., ix, 111.
Higbee, Charles, xvi, 54.
Maria C., xvi, 54.
Higgins, Ralph, vi, 96.
Higginson, ——, ix, 6; xi, 59; xiii, 84, 98; xvi, 115; xviii, 26.
Rev., vii, 78, 81, 82.
Anne, xx, 14.
Elizabeth P., xii, 103.
Francis, xvi, 114, 115; xx, 14.
John, vi, 136; xii, 103.
Rev. John, xiii, 86; xiv, 72.
Louisa, x, 40.
High Street Cemetery, Exercises at, xviii, 58-63.
Hilbert, Hilbard, Betty R., xii, 43.
Joseph, xv, 37, 38, 40; xvii, 20.
Nathan, xii, 43; xv, 41; xviii, 100, 103.
Sarah, xii, 43.
William, xii, 43, 135; xv, 41; xvii, 20, 21, 24; xviii, 98, 100-103.
Hildreth, ——, xvii, 68.
Capt., xiv, 21.
Dr. S. P., xvii, 72.
Hill, Hills, ——, xii, 140.
Charles, viii, 86.
Euretta S., xvii, 67.
George, xvi, 52.
John L., xiii, 2.
Lydia W., xvi, 52.
Nathaniel, vi, 85; x, 121, 122.
Valentine, xii, 89.
Hillard, G. S., xv, 26.
Hiller, Joseph, xiv, 27; xvii, 21.
Hilliard, Benjamin, xii, 84.
Hilton, Amos, xii, 74.
Eleanor G., viii, 47.
Samuel, viii, 47.
Hind (bgtne.), viii, 91.
Hines, Hine, Edward, viii, 136.
Elizabeth, vi, 60.
Ellen, vii, 9, 10.
Ezra D., vi, 1; vii, 29; viii, 134-136; ix, 1; xii, 1, 17; xvi, 20; xix, 1, 56; xx, 8, 15.
Hannah, xii, 6.
Huldah P., vi, 67.
J. M., xiii, 37.
John, vi, 67.
Mary, viii, 136.
Mary E., vii, 9.
Hinkley, Mrs. E. R., x, 124.

Hircom, Edward, xii, 94.
Prudence W., xii, 94.
Hires, Joseph, xii, 129.
Julius, xii, 135.
Historic Cellar Holes, xv, 87-107.
Hitchcock, Dr., xiv, 46, 53.
Rev., vii, 88.
Hoar, ——, xi, 142.
Dorcas, xii, 123.
E. R., xv., 83.
Hobart, Deborah, viii, 21.
Jeremy, xii, 35.
Joshua, xii, 35.
Peter, xi, 129; xii, 94.
Rev. Peter, viii, 21; xvi, 10.
Hobble, Hubble, Hubbell, Capt. Lt., xviii, 112; xix, 106, 109; xx, 113.
Hobbs, Joseph, vi, 135; xv, 79.
Mary, vi, 135.
Phoebe, xvi, 134.
Rebecca, xv, 79.
Sophia W. W., xii, 101.
Thomas, vii, 117.
William, vi, 116, 117, 118, 119, 135, 136.
William P., xii, 101.
Hobson, Humphrey, xii, 37.
Polly, xii, 37.
Hoddon, Isaac, xiv, 27.
Hodges, ——, xvi, 120; xvii, 13.
Lt., xiv, 10.
Andrew, xiv, 103.
Benjamin, vi, 105, 112; viii, 84.
Gamaliel, viii, 84; xx, 15.
Hodgkins, ——, viii, 107.
Nath. H., xv, 62.
Thomas, xi, 80.
Hoeman, Daniel S., xx, 131.
Mary S., xx, 131.
Tryphena R., xx, 131.
Hog Hill, vi, 24; x, 95; xii, 19.
Hogarth, ——, xvii, 11.
Hogens, Thomas, xviii, 102.
Hogg, ——, xvii, 106.
Holbrook, ——, xvi, 18.
Rev. Charles F., xii, 1, 13, 15.
Holden, Maj., xi, 76.
Holdred, William, xiv, 101.
Holgate, Deborah W., vi, 53.
Elizabeth, vi, 54.
James, vi, 53, 54.
Jemima D., vi, 54.
John, vi, 53.
Lydia S., vi, 54.
Holgate, Magdalene D., vi, 53.
Michael, vi, 53.
Priscilla, vi, 54.
Sarah C., vi, 53.
Holgrave, James, vi, 53.
John, vi, 53; viii, 52, 53.
Holker, ——, viii, 106, 115.
Holland, Sir Henry, xix, 13.
Stephen, xvi, 48.
Holman, ——, viii, 121.
Chauncey F., xv, 62.
Fields, xv, 61.
William, xi, 81.
Holmes, ——, xvii, 104.
Charles M., xii, 49.
John, xvi, 93.
Lena W., xii, 49.
Lillie, vii, 58.
Mary, xvi, 93, 94.
Mary J., xvi, 93.
Oliver W., vi, 51; viii, 29; xi, 124; xiv, 46.
Pauline, x, 124.
Susan W. B., xii, 49.
Thomas, viii, 55; ix, 53.
Holroyd, ——, ix, 104.
Cornelia G., xii, 10.
Rev. John, xii, 10, 11.
Holt, ——, vii, 94, 95; ix, 112; xiii, 149; xiv, 110, 111, 122; xvi, 119.
Rev., viii, 106, 108; xix, 50.
Abigail, ix, 75, 81; xiv, 120; xv, 72.
Barzilla, xiv, 120.
Bridget, xiv, 120.
Daniel, xiv, 121.
Deborah, xiv, 106; xvi, 92.
Dinah, xvi, 99.
Elias, xiv, 121.
Elizabeth, xiv, 106.
Elizabeth F., xiv, 106, 121.
Elizabeth G., xiv, 120.
Elizabeth P., xiv, 106, 121.
Ephraim, xv, 72.
Ezkiel, xv, 72.
George, xiv, 106, 121; xvi, 99.
Hannah, xiv, 106.
Henry, xiv, 106, 121.
James, xiv, 106, 120; xviii, 101.
Job, x, 109.
John, xiv, 106, 121.
Joshua, xvi, 94.
Josiah, xvi, 90.
Lucy D., xv, 72.
Lydia P., xiv, 121.

Holt, Martha, xv, 72.
Martha P., xiv, 106, 124.
Mary, xiv, 106.
Mary C., xiv, 120.
Mary R., xiv, 106; xv, 72; xvi, 92.
Mehitable W., xiv, 121.
Rev. Nathan, vii, 28; xiii, 75.
Nicholas, xiv, 106, 107, 109, 115, 124; xv, 72; xvi, 92.
Paul, xv, 70.
Priscilla P., xiv, 106, 121.
Rebecca P., xiv, 106, 132; xv, 72.
Rhoda, xiv, 120.
Robert, xiv, 106, 132; xv, 72.
Samuel, xiv, 106.
Sarah, xiv, 106; xv, 72.
Sarah B., xiv, 106, 120, 121.
Sarah G., xiv, 106, 121.
Susannah P., xiv, 106, 120.
William, xvi, 93.
Zerviah, xiv, 120.
Holten, Houlton, ——, vi, 64; vii, 63, 65; viii, 97, 99-102, 107-110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118-120, 124, 126, 128; x, 48, 56, 57, 62, 64, 65, 68; xii, 143; xiii, 72; xvi, 6; xviii, 66, 73, 77, 80, 85; xx, 46.
Judge, vi, 58; vii, 125; xi, 132; xiii, 86; xvi, 115, 116; xvii, 14; xviii, 48, 49; xix, 64.
Abigail, xvi, 79.
Benjamin, vii, 50; viii, 14, 16; xiii, 101, 110, 111; xiv, 78, 81, 129; xvii, 84, 98, 100; xix, 71, 75, 80, 85, 91, 96; xx, 69, 74, 83, 88, 89, 93, 95.
Daniel, xiv, 121.
Elizabeth, xiii, 67.
Hannah G., vi, 57.
Henry, vii, 46; xi, 130; xiii, 111, 131; xiv, 81, 94, 97; xv, 106; xvi, 76, 77, 79; xvii, 77, 82, 83, 88, 92, 97, 101; xviii, 66, 72, 77, 80, 85, 87, 89, 92; xix, 65, 69, 75, 80, 85, 88, 91, 93, 96; xx, 69, 74, 81-83, 86, 87, 89, 95.
Mary, vi, 71; vii, 46, 48, 50; ix, 109.
Mary W., vi, 57; ix, 111; x, 50, 54.
Israel, vii, 50.
James, vii, 48, 50; xiii, 131, 132; xvii, 83, 90, 97, 103; xviii, 74, 79, 82, 87, 89, 93; xix, 66, 71, 75, 80, 85, 91, 96; xx, 69, 74, 83, 89.
Holten, John, vii, 46, 50; viii, 16; xiv, 78, 79, 82, 94, 97; xvi, 76; xvii, 75, 77, 88, 92, 97, 98, 101; xviii, 66, 72, 75, 77, 80, 85, 89, 92; xix, 65, 69, 75, 80, 85, 91, 96; xx, 69, 74, 83, 89, 95.
Joseph, vii, 33, 40, 44, 46, 48, 50, 51; viii, 16, 49, 50; ix, 118, xi, 130; xiii, 93, 100, 101, 120; xiv, 78-81, 84, 87-90, 94, 97, 118; xvi, 2, 3, 4, 8, 13, 62, 71, 76; xvii, 77, 83, 84, 88, 92, 97, 98, 101; xviii, 66, 71, 72, 75, 77, 80, 85, 90, 92, 95; xix, 65, 68, 69, 75, 80, 83, 84, 85, 88, 91, 96; xx, 14, 38, 69, 74, 77, 78, 80, 83, 89, 95.
Lydia, vi, 57; x, 50.
Lydia L., xiv, 129.
Polly, viii, 101, 102, 119.
Rebecca F., vii, 48.
S., xviii, 13.
Sally, viii, 102, 118, 124, 128.
Samuel, vi, 57; vii, 50; viii, 16, 24, 62; ix, 21, 68, 72, 81, 83, 84, 87, 109-111, 115; x, 70, 75, 76, 85, 92, 105, 137, 154; xi, 96; xii, 37; xiii, 73, 131; xv, 44, 106; xvi, 3; xviii, 44, 48, 51; xix, 64; xx, 15.
Dr. Samuel, vi, 51, 52, 57, 58, 63, 64, 65, 69, 71; vii, 23, 26, 27, 59, 60; viii, 97; x, 46, 49-68; xii, 73.
Sarah, xiii, 131; xvi, 76; xvii, 77, 92; xviii, 22; xix, 64.
Sarah K., vii, 44, 46, 48, 50, 51.
Sarah P., viii, 14.
Timothy, xvii, 99; xx, 83, 88, 92.
Holten High School, vi, 90, 91; x, 115, 126, 127, 130; xi, 140, 143, 144; xiii, 81.
Holten Hotel, xiii, 131; xv, 106.
Holten Tavern, viii, 16.
Holten Correspondence, Samuel, xx, 43-57.
Holten, Journal of Dr. Samuel, vii, 59-67; viii, 97-130.
Holten, Notes by Judge Samuel, ix, 109-111.
Holyoke, Holioke, Dr., ix, 34, 40; x, 50; xx, 60.
Edward, xii, 96.
Rev. Edward, x, 148; xvi, 139.
Edward A., x, 70, 75.

Holyoke, Dr. Edward A., vi, 72, 98, 105, 112; viii, 23; x, 148, 150, 151, 152.
Mary, x, 148.
Mary V., viii, 23.
Susanna, vi, 72.
Homans, Capt., x, 46.
William, xv, 62.
Hood, ——, xvii, 104.
A. Judson, xiii, 32, 35, 36.
Aaron, xii, 73.
Abbie R., xvi, 127.
Brainard, xiii, 26, 31, 32, 35.
Charles W., viii, 133; xx, 132.
Dr. Clarence O., viii, 133.
Mrs. Clarence O., xi, 144.
D. R., xvii, 62.
Elizabeth G., xiii, 151; xx, 132.
Francis A., xiii, 151.
Helen D., x, 124.
Jeremiah, viii, 59.
Jeremy, xiii, 24, 26.
John, viii, 51; xii, 15.
Joseph E., vii, 12, 13; xii, 86.
Maria P., xvii, 125; xv, 100.
Martha O., viii, 133.
Mrs. Ralph O., xvi, 129.
Richard, viii, 132; xiii, 24-26, 31, 32, 34, 35.
Robert P., xvii, 126.
Robin, viii, 10.
Samuel, xi, 81.
Susan M., vi, 43.
Thomas, xii, 73.
Mrs. Wallace P., x, 148, 151.
Wendell P., xvii, 125.
William H., vii, 46; viii, 51.
William O., viii, 133; xiii, 32, 35.
Hook, ——, xvii, 106.
Caroline, xx, 38.
Hannah, xx, 37, 38.
Hannah F., xx, 37.
Harriet, xx, 38.
Hiram, xx, 38.
Humphrey, xvi, 37.
James, xx, 38.
John, vi, 15, 40; xvi, 10; xx, 37, 38.
Mary, xx, 38.
Hooker, Anna, xii, 6.
Joseph, xviii, 94; xix, 67, 71, 75, 80, 93; xx, 66, 71, 89, 95.
Hoole, Mary, xii, 54.
Hooper, ——, x, 75; xi, 85, 90; xii, 69, 70; xiii, 88, 89, 144; xvii, 18; xix, 57.
George, xv, 102.
Greenfield, viii, 131.
Joseph W., xiii, 25, 26.
"King," vii, 23, 94; xix, 58.
Matthew, vi, 2, 114.
Robert, vii, 94, 134; xiii, 73; xviii, 2; xx, 55.
Ruth, xii, 95.
Stephen, xi, 61.
Hope (bgtne), viii, 91.
Hopkins, ——, xi, 63.
D., viii, 106, 109, 110, 114, 117, 123.
Fredk. H., xviii, 64.
Lucy, ix, 22.
Hopkinson, Francis, viii, 97, 103, 112.
Horgan, ——, xvi, 132.
Rev. Daniel F., viii, 82.
Horne, Horn, Benjamin, xiv, 112.
Philip, xiii, 25.
Symon, xiv, 112.
Horse Bridge, viii, 33, 35.
Horse Pasture Point, xi, 85, 86; xv, 48.
Hospital Hill, xiii, 146.
Hotel Danvers, viii, 20.
Houghton, ——, xviii, 116; xix, 97, 101, 107, 110; xx, 105, 108, 111.
Thomas W., ix, 56.
House, Albert V., x, 145, 150; xi, 113; xiii, 123, 157; xv, 87; xvii, 109, 126; xviii, 59, 62; xx, 32.
Houston, William C., viii, 114.
Hovey, Major, xiii, 87.
Amos, xiv, 5; xvii, 15, 16; xviii, 50, 51.
Daniel, xiv, 101.
Dorcas, xv, 78, 79.
Dorcas K., xv, 79.
Hannah, xv, 79, 80.
Hannah P., xv, 79.
John, xvi, 91.
Joseph, x, 131.
Luke, xv, 79.
Nathan, xiii, 61; xiv, 27, 28, 29; xviii, 102.
Phineas, xv, 79.
Sally, xv, 78.
Sarah L., xv, 79.
Susanna, xv, 78, 79
William G., xv, 79.

How, Howe, Howes, ——, ix, 104; x, 114; xiii, 32.
Col., xviii, 108; xix, 112.
Gen., viii, 110.
Abel, xii, 51.
Abijah, xix, 19.
Albert W., vi, 141; ix, 122.
Asa, vi, 128; xx, 15.
Benjamin, vi, 128.
Cynthia J., vi, 44.
Elizabeth A., xix, 115.
F., vi, 10; ix, 98.
Mrs. F., ix, 103.
Frank A., x, 100.
Mrs. Frank A., vi, 142.
Frederick, ix, 105.
George A., xvi, 126.
George B., xix, 115.
Harriet A., vi, 44.
Ira, xx, 117.
Jacob, ix, 20.
John M., x, 100.
Josephine E., vi, 141.
Josephine M., ix, 122.
Julia Ward, xi, 140.
Lucy M., vi, 141.
Margaret, xvi, 125, 126.
Mark, vi, 128.
Oda, vii, 57.
Oliver S., xix, 20.
Ruth S., ix, 20.
Dr. Samuel G., xiv, 100.
Sarah A., vi, 141.
Sarah F., x, 100.
Willard, vi, 141; xix, 115.
Howard, ——, viii, 20; xiv, 53.
A. S., xiv, 56.
Abigail, vi, 21.
Anna, viii, 44.
Archelaus, xii, 135.
Eben S., xv, 61.
Edith, x, 124.
Sir Esme, xiii, 2.
Frances, ix, 8.
Hannah, xviii, 30.
John, xi, 62.
Jonathan, xviii, 89, 90; xix, 75, 85, 96; xx, 69.
Joseph, viii, 84, 87, 88, 95.
Nathaniel, viii, 47.
Nehemiah, viii, 43.
Nicholas, xvii, 83, 84, 101; xviii, 66, 77, 80, 85, 89, 90; xix, 69, 75, 85; xx, 69, 74, 83, 89.
Sir William, ix, 8.
Howell, ——, vi, 51.
Richard, xvi, 109.
Thomas J., viii, 72.
Howland, John, xii, 61.
Howlett Road, xii, 79.
Howley, Rhodina, xiii, 82.
Hoyt, Moses, xi, 98; xiii, 23.
Hoyt & Chandler, xi, 98.
Hubbard, ——, viii, 11, 103.
Rev., vii, 83; xi, 86.
Henry, vi, 41.
Jeremy, xii, 35.
Jonas, xiii, 46, 47, 48.
Mary, xii, 53.
Hubley, Col., xx, 111, 112.
Hudson, ——, viii, 101, 102, 107, 109; xvii, 105.
Huester, ——, xv, 45.
Hugings, Roger, vii, 37, 39.
Sarah, vii, 37, 39.
Huitt, Ephraim, xii, 52.
Hull, ——, xvi, 50.
Capt., vi, 25.
Esther, xii, 61.
Gilman, xiii, 26.
Isaac, xvii, 25.
John, viii, 39.
Humphreys, David, x, 97; xiii, 53.
John, viii, 2; xiii, 47, 129.
William, xiii, 47.
William T., xviii, 64.
Humphries Pond, ix, 69.
Hun, Maj., xix, 99.
Hunt, ——, xvii, 105.
Dr., vi, 68; xii, 16; xiii, 24.
Dr. Eben, viii, 60, 61.
Ebenezer, xiv, 63.
Dr. Ebenezer, vi, 73, 85; ix, 123; xiii, 154; xiv, 9, 14; xvi, 11, 12, 21, 122; xvii, 46, 53; xviii, 19; xix, 113.
Elizabeth, xvii, 126.
Elizabeth S., ix, 123.
Eunice, xvi, 48.
Israel, xix, 114.
John, xvii, 14.
Katherine E., ix, 123; xiii, 154; xvi, 122, 123.
Mary A., vi, 90, 91.
Mary P., xviii, 19; xix, 51, 114.
Moses W., xiii, 158.
Richard, xvi, 48.
Sarah E., ix, 123; xii, 31; xiii, 155, 160; xv, 81, 82; xix, 114; xx, 7, 8.

Hunt, Sarah F., xiii, 154; xvi, 122.
Thomas, xvii, 126.
Hunt Hospital, xiii, 154; xvi, 122-130.
Hunt Hospital Aid Association, xvi, 126, 127, 128.
Hunter, ——, xvi, 126.
Huntington, ——, xiii, 89.
Lady, vii, 31.
A., xix, 45.
Asahel, xii, 27, 71; xv, 49, 53.
Joshua, xi, 96.
Samuel, viii, 116.
Huntley, Joseph E., vi, 96; viii, 132; ix, 119; xiv, 136; xvi, 131, 132; xvii, 119; xviii, 64; xix, 113; xx, 135.
Huse, Lt. Col., xix, 99, 101, 106, 112; xx, 100, 105, 110, 113.
John, xiii, 23.
Hussey, ——, xi, 2.
Fred, vi, 2.
William P., xx, 15.
Hutchins, ——, ix, 94; xiii, 156.
Nathaniel, xiii, 47.
Hutchinson, ——, viii, 69, 77; x, 90; xii, 85, 95; xiii, 53, 136, 145; xvii, 40, 124; xviii, 56; xx, 30.
Col., viii, 99, 107, 109, 112, 113, 118, 122, 127; x, 59; xi, 89, 90; xvi 116, 117; xix, 56, 57; xx, 56.
Gov., xi, 53.
Abby C., xvi, 135.
Abigail, xii, 92; xiv, 118; xvi, 79.
Abigail F., xiii, 71.
Abijah, ix, 75, 76, 83.
Alfred, vii, 131, 134; xvi, 135; xx, 15, 25.
Mrs. Alfred, xi, 144.
Alfred P., xvi, 135.
Alice B., xviii, 22.
Almira P., xx, 26.
Ambrose, xiv, 129; xvii, 83; xix, 65, 69, 75, 80, 85, 91, 96; xx, 69, 74, 83, 89, 95.
Anna, xiii, 70; xix, 55.
Anna C., xi, 53; xiii, 70; xix, 55.
Anne, xii, 61; xv, 32.
Annie P., xvi, 135.
B. F., xii, 28.
Benjamin, vii, 35, 38, 40; viii, 8, 14; xii, 93, 128; xiii, 67; xiv, 10, 11, 24, 83, 94, 97; xvi, 6, 66, 73, 76; xvii, 77, 85, 88, 90, 92, 94, 98, 99, 101; xviii, 66, 73, 77,
Hutchinson, 80, 85, 89, 90, 92; xix, 65, 69, 75, 80, 83, 85, 91, 96; xx, 69, 74, 77, 83, 89, 92-95.
Betsey vi, 13, 15; xiii, 70.
Derby, xix, 56.
Eben, vii, 111; x, 75, 89.
Ebenezer, vii, 36; xii, 94, 98; xvii, 99.
Edward, xii, 16; xvi, 9; xx, 15, 36.
Edward P., xx, 26.
Elias, xii, 21.
Elijah, vii, 47, 131; viii, 18; xii, 21.
Elisha, xi, 92; xiii, 65-68, 70, 71, 77; xix, 55.
Elizabeth, vii, 42, 118; viii, 14; ix, 16; x, 35; xiii, 65, 67, 70; xviii, 22, 37; xix, 50, 55.
Elizabeth G., vii, 41.
Elizabeth J., xiv, 115.
Elizabeth S., ix, 17.
Eunice, ix, 75, 76; xvi, 21; xvii, 46, 48.
Eunice P., xiii, 71.
Ginger, vii, 72; xiii, 70; xix, 55.
Ginger P., xi, 92; xiii, 67; xviii, 6, 8; xix, 55.
Hannah, vi, 94; ix, 68; x, 84; xii, 22; xiii, 70; xviii, 28, 29, 31, 35.
Hannah H., xviii, 30.
Harriet, viii, 18; xvi, 135.
Harriet C., x, 100.
Israel, vi, 9, 23; viii, 24, 131; x, 72, 73, 75, 76, 78, 81-83, 90, 91, 137; xii, 5, 15, 16, 42, 73; xiii, 64-80; xiv, 29; xvi, 26, 27; xviii, 11, 13; xix, 57, 61.
Col. Israel, vi, 59, 65; vii, 59, 60, 72, 136; viii, 131; x, 66; xi, 53, 92, 93, 129; xiii, 64-80; xvi, 6, 10, 20, 120; xviii, 20; xix, 54, 55.
Jane P., viii, 14.
Jeremy, ix, 75, 82; xii, 21.
Joanna T., vii, 38; xviii, 29, 30.
Job, ix, 75, 76.
John, vi, 38, 39; vii, 101, 102, 107; ix, 24, 68, 69, 75, 76, 86, 91, 111; xii, 94; xiii, 93; xiv, 94, 97; xv, 40, 92; xvi, 76, 79; xvii, 21, 77, 83, 88, 92, 98, 101; xviii, 29, 30, 66, 73, 77, 80, 83, 85, 89, 90, 92; xix, 65, 69, 75, 80, 85, 91, 96; xx, 69, 74, 83, 85, 89, 92, 95.

Hutchinson, Jonathan, vii, 41.
Joseph, vi, 38; vii, 35, 40-42, 44, 47, 101, 102, 107; viii, 18; ix, 15, 17, 24, 67, 76, 82-85, 91, 118; x, 84; xi, 127, 129; xii, 91; xiii, 65, 66, 67, 92, 93, 94, 96, 98, 101, 102, 104, 109-112, 114, 115, 119-121; xiv, 66-69, 73, 75, 77, 80, 82, 83, 85-87, 90, 94, 97, 117; xv, 93; xvi, 3, 6, 63, 64, 66, 67, 76, 80; xvii, 77, 81, 82, 83, 88, 92, 97, 99, 101; xviii, 29, 30, 66, 69, 71, 72, 76, 77, 80, 85, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95; xix, 55, 65, 69, 75, 80, 85, 91, 96; xx, 66, 69, 71, 74, 78, 83, 88, 89, 95.
Josiah, xiv, 31.
Mary, ix, 115; xii, 22; xvi, 79, 121.
Mary G., xviii, 30.
Mehitable, xiii, 71.
Mehitable P., xiii, 70; xix, 55.
Nathaniel, vii, 38.
Phebe, ix, 115.
Phebe U., viii, 18.
Rebecca, vii, 51, 52.
Rebecca K., xiii, 67.
Richard, vi, 38, 40; vii, 35, 41-44, 51, 52, 81, 100, 106-108, 117, 118; ix, 15, 16, 118, 131; x, 35; xii, 91-93; xiii, 65, 67, 91, 99; xv, 92, 93; xvi, 6; xvii, 83, 98, 100; xviii, 22, 29, 37, 91; xix, 50, 65, 69, 75, 79, 85, 91, 96; xx, 14, 69, 74, 83, 89, 95.
Robert, vii, 44; viii, 21; xvii, 100; xix, 75, 79, 85, 91, 95; xx, 69, 74, 83, 89, 95.
Ruth L., xiv, 129.
Ruthy N., vii, 131.
Samuel, xiv, 115; xviii, 85, 92; xix, 65, 69, 75.
Sarah, vii, 107; ix, 23; xii, 128; xv, 92.
Shrippen, viii, 103.
Susannah T., xiii, 70.
Walter T., xiii, 157.
Warren, xx, 36.
William, vii, 38; xi, 61; xviii, 29, 30.
Hyde, ——, xiii, 46; xvi, 137.
Annie C., vii, 135.
Caroline W., xx, 39.
Elisha G., xx, 39.
Florence C., xvii, 120.
Hyde, George L., vii, 135.
Henry G., xvii, 120.
Jennie P., vii, 135.
Lydia, xvii ,120.
Marion E., xvii, 120.
William L., vii, 134.
Hyde, Hutchinson & Co., vii, 134.

Iddesleigh, Lord, ix, 11.
Inches, ——, viii, 108.
Independence (brig), viii, 92.
Indian bridge, vi, 33, 116.
Indian Hill, x, 107.
Indus (ship), viii, 92.
Industry (sch.), viii, 92.
Ingals, Ingalls, ——, xvi, 116.
Capt., xiv, 21.
Henry, x, 66.
Ingersoll, Ingerson, ——, xii, 98; xiii, 156.
Captain, vi, 34; vii, 34; x, 108.
Alice, xii, 89.
Ann, vii, 44, 46, 48, 50, 51; viii, 49; xii, 90.
David, ix, 52.
George, viii, 50.
Hannah, vii, 36, 38; xii, 91.
Hannah C., xvi, 5.
J. B., xi, 104.
John, vii, 36, 37; viii, 50; ix, 54; xiv, 107.
Jonathan, vi, 39, 41; x. 76, 77, 82, 84, 86, 89; xii, 71; xiii, 83, xiv, 63.
Judith F., xiv, 107.
Margaret, ix, 28.
Mary, xii, 50.
Mary P., xiv, 107.
Nathaniel, vi, 41, 136; vii, 35, 36, 38, 39, 44, 101, 111; viii, 7, 8, 14, 50; ix, 118; xii, 20, 21, 91-93; xiii, 93, 94, 96, 99, 101, 104, 107-114, 116-119; xiv, 65, 68, 74, 76, 80, 82, 84, 89, 90, 94, 97, 107, 112; xvi, 3, 4, 5, 9, 14, 68, 71, 76, 78, 79; xvii, 77, 79, 80, 88, 92 95; xviii, 65, 66, 68, 73, 75-77, 80, 85, 92; xix, 65, 69, 75, 80, 83, 85, 89, 91; xx, 23, 27.
Richard, vii, 35, 36, 38-40, 46, 48, 50, 51; viii, 7, 49; xii, 89-91; xv, 69; xvi, 2, 3, 4; xx, 14.
Samuel, vii, 36-39; viii, 8; xii, 98; xv, 68.
Sarah, xvi, 3.

Ingersoll Tavern, viii, 7.
Innholders in Danvers, viii, 131, 132.
Ipswich, viii, 35; xii, 82.
Ipswich river, vi, 115; xi, 87.
Ipswich road, vii, 29, 30, 32, 97, 98; viii, 5, 26, 35; ix, 2; xii, 81, 82, 124; xiii, 124, 127.
Ireland, Ierland, ——, xvii, 78.
D., xvi, 109.
John H., xii, 59.
Mary, xii, 59.
William, xiii, 101, 119.
Iron Mill Co., xvii, 7.
Iron Works, xvi, 50.
Irvin, Gen., xx, 106, 107, 110.
Israel, C. A., xvi, 132.
Charles A., xiv, 136.
W. P., xvi, 131.
Italy (ship), viii, 92.
Ives, ——, xii, 146, 148; xiv, 44.
Elizabeth, x, 36.
Samuel B., xi, 54.
Ivory, John, xvi, 86.
Mary, xvi, 83.

Jackman, Abigail, vii, 37.
Nicholas, vii, 37.
Jackson, ——, x, 15, 18; xi, 32, 34.
Col., xi, 72.
Andrew, xv, 17; xix, 5.
Elizabeth A., xvii, 122.
Elizabeth C., x, 38; xi, 140.
Fanny M., vi, 79.
Harriet P., xvii, 65.
Mrs. Harry E., xvi, 128.
Hugh, xvii, 65.
James, x, 38, 39; xi, 140.
Joseph H., vii ,77.
Nathaniel, xi, 107.
Jacobs, ——, vi, 19; vii, 105; ix, 112; xi, 85; xii, 46, 129; xiii, 131; xiv, 52; xv, 104; xvi, 113; xvii, 15.
Col., xi, 74.
Allen, xii, 46.
Benjamin, vii, 28; viii, 92, 93; ix, 113; xii, 135.
Betsey L., xii, 46.
Daniel, ix, 113; xii, 130, 134, 135, 150; xvi, 114, 115.
E., xii. 134, 135.
Ebenezer, vi, 59, 60, 94; x, 78; xii, 136; xiii, 21, 22, 23; xviii, 59, 61.
Jacobs, Edward W., xiv, 42, 55, 58.
Eleanor V., xii, 67.
Elizabeth, xii, 136; xvi, 113, 114.
Frances H., viii, 134.
George, viii, 14, 46; ix, 46; xi, 131, 132; xii, 124; xiii, 119, 144; xiv, 17, 18, 19, 21, 77, 82; xv, 102, 103; xvi, 114; xvii, 97; xviii, 7.
George A., viii, 134.
Hannah G., xx, 28.
Henry, ix, 115.
John, ix, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 89; xvi, 114; xx, 28.
Joseph, viii, 46; x, 135; xiii, 31.
Lydia, xii, 100, 101.
Lydia R., xii, 100.
Ruth M., xx, 28.
Warren M., xiv, 42; xx, 124.
William, xiii, 35; xviii, 59, 61.
William A., viii, 134; xii, 14, 15.
William H., viii, 134.
Jalbert, Albert, xviii, 64.
James, David, viii, 128.
William, xii, 89, 120.
James II, King, vii, 28.
James Marshall (brig), viii, 92.
Janes, Joseph H., xviii, 9.
Jankowski, Vincent, xx, 135.
Janus (ship), viii, 92.
Jarvis & Co., Wm., xi, 102.
Jason (ship), x, 132.
Java (ship), xvi, 48.
Jay, ——, x, 60; xvii, 105.
Anna, xviii, 119.
Sir James, viii, 114, 115, 128.
John, viii, 103, 104, 106, 116, 122; xv, 4.
Jefferson, ——, vi, 11; xiii, 5.
President, xv, 9.
Thomas, vii, 30.
Jefford, John, xii, 128; xvii, 83; xix, 71, 75.
Lydia B., xii, 128.
Jeffrey, Jeffries, ——, vi, 3; x, 47; xviii, 41.
Elizabeth, vii, 95.
O. K., xv, 62.
William, vii, 95.
Jefts, Sarah, vi, 74.
Jellison, Carrie B., xvi, 129.
Jenkins, Aaron, vi, 132.
Caroline P., x, 40.
Lawrence W., xx, 8.
Mrs. Lawrence W., xi, 134.

Jenny (ship), xvi, 57.
Jeremiah (brig), xiv, 24.
Jeremiah (sch.), viii, 93; xi, 95, 98, 99, 100, 102-109.
Jerome, Rebecca, xii, 66.
Jessop, ——, xiv, 123.
Mary D., xiv, 123.
Jewell, Capt., xx, 99.
Ariadne, xii, 154.
Bernard, xii, 154.
Myra F., xii, 154.
Jewett, Aaron, xvi, 86.
Annis, viii, 51.
John W., viii, 51.
Jewish Cemetery, xiii, 134, 136, 137.
Jillison, Joel, xi, 81.
Joanna (sch.), viii, 93.
John (sch.), viii, 93.
John Adams (ship), xvi, 50.
Johnson, ——, vi, 17; xii, 52, 152.
Capt., viii, 103; xi, 87.
Annie C., vii, 135.
Caroline M., xix, 115.
Charles H., xix, 115.
Edmund, ix, 55.
Edward, xii, 41.
Esther, xii, 41.
Giles, xi, 60.
Mrs. Harry G., xx, 26.
Henry, viii, 95; ix, 52; xii, 13, 15, 16; xix, 115; xx, 15.
James, x, 90; xi, 64; xv, 74.
Jane, xii, 68.
Lydia, xvi, 102.
Margaret J., xix, 115.
Mary, xvi, 93.
Mary H., xiv, 106.
Mehitabel P., xix, 115.
S. W., xii, 78.
Dr. Samuel, xii, 109, 110.
Sarah, xii, 157.
Stephen, xiv, 108.
Theron, xv, 51; xix, 45.
Thomas, vi, 88; vii, 4; xiv, 106, 108.
William, viii, 87; x, 73, 76.
William H., xix, 115.
Johonnot, ——, xvii, 18.
Jolley, James J., xvi, 132.
Jones, ——, viii, 97; x, 86.
Capt., xx, 45, 46.
Allen, viii, 120.
Hugh, xiv, 117.
Jacob, xiii, 22.
Jones, Capt. John Paul, vi, 63, 64; vii, 91.
Margaret, xix, 115.
Mary, vi, 77.
Nathaniel, xv, 38, 39, 40.
Paul, xx, 49.
Skelton, xx, 60.
Tom, xiii, 33.
Walter R., xi, 31.
Jordan, David S., xviii, 37.
Marcus A., x, 137.
Jose, John, xi, 81.
Joseph (Indian), viii, 10.
Joseph (sch.), xi, 104.
Josselyn, Jocelyn, Joslin, ——, vi, 2; vii, 85; xvi, 14, 117; xx, 30.
Allen L., xii, 51.
Augusta, xx, 28.
Branch, xii, 47.
Edwin, xix, 19.
H. H., xvii, 37.
Henry, xii, 29.
Hercules, vi, 21; xii, 15, 16; xiii, 22, 23, 26, 27.
John, vi, 21, 113; xvi, 117.
Rebecca, xv, 76.
Sarah A. E. P., xii, 51.
Sarah R., xii, 47.
Joslin Showcase Co., xx, 10.
Joy, Benjamin, xii, 29.
Juan, Juane, ——, viii, 104, 110, 115, 125.
Judd, David, vii, 52, 53; xiv, 115, 119; xvii, 83, 98; xviii, 72, 85, 91; xix, 69, 75, 80, 85, 91, 96; xx, 67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 74, 83, 90, 95.
Elizabeth, xiv, 115.
Experience, xiv, 115.
Martha, xiv, 115, 119.
Martha P., xiv, 115.
Mary, vii, 53; xiv, 115.
Rebecca, vii, 53; xii, 22; xiv, 115.
Roger, xiv, 115.
Judkins, ——, viii, 44.
Anna H., viii, 44.
Juno (bgtne.), viii, 93.
Juul, Mrs. Conrad, xx, 133.

Kane, ——, xvii, 104.
Kast, Frederick A., vi, 58.
James McH., vi, 59.
Margaret McH., vi, 59.
Dr. Phillip Godfried, vi, 58, 59, 60.

Kast, Sarah, vi, 59.
Sarah McH., vi, 59.
Dr. Thomas, vi, 58.
Katy (bgtne.), viii, 93.
Kearney, Aaron T., vii, 58.
Edith K., vii, 58.
Katherine Y., vii, 58.
Kearns, Mary Q., viii, 74.
Keene, Daniel S., ix, 54, 55.
Jessie L., x, 123.
Joseph W., x, 122.
Keenen, Mrs. Arthur, xvi, 128.
Keeney, ——, viii, 20.
Keife, ——, viii, 21.
Keith, Constance, x, 39.
Kelley, Ann McC., viii, 74.
Arthur C., xii, 153.
Edmund N., xiii, 30.
Helen B., vii, 5.
Hugh, xii, 72.
James, xiii, 24, 26, 30.
John, xi, 98; xii, 27; xviii, 97, 98.
Martin, xx, 41.
Martin J., viii, 74.
Mary F., viii, 74.
Dr. Varney, vii, 5.
Kemp, Dr. Edward A., vi, 79, 80; vii, 58.
Kendall, Abigail H., xv, 72.
Alton C., xx. 135.
Daniel B., xiii, 25.
David, xv, 72.
J., xx, 127.
Kenison, Kennison, Joseph L., vii, 49.
Lillian G., vii, 49.
Reuben, xv, 41.
Kenistone, ——, vii, 99.
Allen, vii, 114.
Dorothy, vii, 114.
Kennedy, Kenedy, ——, xiii, 135, 137.
Daniel, xvi, 97.
Rev. Daniel B., viii, 75.
Emma, xix, 117.
Rechama P., xvi, 97.
Kennerson, Reuben, xiii, 57, 58.
Kennestone, ——, ix, 3.
Kenney, Kinney, ——, ix, 106; xiii, 34.
Corp., xiii, 108, 115.
Alice T., xiv, 133.
Asa, xii, 72.
Charles F., xx, 15.
Mrs. Charles F., xx, 133.
Kenney, Daniel, xviii, 79, 82, 87; xx, 76, 92.
Edith V., vii, 13.
Eunice H., xiii, 71.
Frank C., xi, 142.
G. W., vi, 76; vii, 13.
Gertrude, vii, 13.
Henry, vi, 120, 121; vii, 101, 102; ix, 16, 118; xii, 34, 104; xiii, 92, 93, 94, 99, 102, 104, 111, 116, 117, 118, 121; xiv, 72, 73, 77, 81, 94, 97; xvi, 76; xvii, 77, 81, 88, 89, 92, 98, 101; xviii, 66, 73, 77, 80, 85, 88, 89, 90, 92; xix, 65, 69, 75, 80, 85, 91, 96; xx, 67, 69, 72, 74, 83, 90, 95.
Herbert T., xiv, 133.
Isaac, xi, 63.
Isadora E., xx, 8, 15.
James H., viii, 75.
John, xii, 99; xiii, 21, 22, 71, 101; xvi, 21; xvii, 35, 37, 42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 53, 83; xviii, 79, 82, 87, 93; xix, 67, 71, 76, 80, 85, 91, 96; xx, 69, 74, 83, 90, 95.
Jonathan, xii, 128; xviii, 93; xix, 67, 71.
Joseph, xvii, 103; xviii, 68.
Josephine, xi, 142.
Philip B., xiv, 133.
Rachel, xiii, 71.
Rebecca, xii, 128.
Thomas, vi, 119, 120, 121; xii, 128; xiii, 100, 111, 114, 116; xvii, 83, 84, 90, 93, 103; xviii, 68, 74, 79, 82, 87, 89, 90, 93; xix, 66, 71, 75, 80, 85, 91, 96; xx, 69, 74.
William, xx, 18.
William J. C., xiii, 25, 31, 71.
Willis H., xiv, 133.
Kent, ——, xiii, 27, 34; xviii, 109, 117; xix, 99, 100, 102, 105, 108, 112; xx, 98, 101, 104, 108.
Benjamin, vi, 67; viii, 85; ix, 55, 114, 115; x, 76, 78-90; xi, 63; xii, 15, 16; xiii, 21-23, 31, 63; xvi, 20, 25, 27, 38; xvii, 51; xviii, 10; xix, 23.
George W., viii, 59.
John, xiii, 23, 26.
Joseph, xiii, 21; xvi, 20.
Joshua, ix, 114; xii, 105.
Louise, xii, 155.
Mary, ix, 115.
Mary P., vi, 67; xviii, 10.

Kent, Moses, xiii, 25, 26, 30, 35.
Nancy, xii, 158.
Kerans, Mrs. Charles, xvi, 128.
Charles P., x, 137.
Kettell, Kettle, Kittell, ——, vii, 65; viii, 99, 107, 109, 110, 114, 115, 117, 119, 122, 123, 126, 127; ix, 105; x, 46, 109.
Capt., xiii, 23.
Anna, x. 109.
Mrs. Elias, xii, 25.
Elias W., ix, 109, 110, 111.
Elizabeth, viii, 50.
Emma P., vi, 42, 43.
Fidelia, ix, 109, 110; xvii, 7.
James, vi, 38; viii, 35, 49, 50; xii, 94; xvii, 77, 89, 97, 101; xviii, 74, 89, 90, 94; xix, 67, 71, 76.
John, x, 54, 63, 75, 76, 107; xii, 19; xv, 45.
Jonathan, viii, 50, 108; ix, 109-111; xix, 64.
Mary H., vi, 71.
Porter, viii, 132; x, 66.
Samuel H., x, 63.
Kidd, ——, xvii, 106.
Capt., xii, 123.
Kidder, Joseph, xix, 20.
Kilgore, Damon T., xix, 20.
Killam, Kilham, Abraham, ix, 55, 57.
Allie G., vii, 49.
Daniel, xvii, 18.
Hannah, viii, 32.
Isaac, viii, 84.
Lot, xiii, 100, 138.
Killohuley, Mary E., xvii, 122.
Kimball, ——, xiii, 28; xiv, 39; xx, 117.
Adjut., xx, 108.
Capt., xx, 120.
Mrs. A. G., xvi, 129.
A. Melvin, xx, 42.
Azubah A., xvi, 138.
Benjamin, viii, 95.
Benjamin P., xiii, 26.
Betsy, xvi, 51.
Betty, xv, 77.
Charles, ix, 61, 62; xv, 49; xix, 19, 45; xx, 37, 38.
David, x, 132.
Dean, ix, 27, 120; xvi, 14, 112.
Deborah L., xv, 77.
Edward D., vii, 112.
Kimball, F. N., vii, 17.
Fiske, xiii, 15.
Florence A., ix, 120.
Francis A., xiii, 145, 146; xv, 92.
Francis O., xi, 130.
Mrs. H. F., xvi, 133.
Hannah P., xvi, 112; xx, 25.
Horace, xiii, 32, 35.
Huldah P., vii, 105.
Jacob, vii, 128, 129; xvi, 112.
Jeremiah L., xiii, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 32.
Joel, ix, 20; xi, 129; xii, 25; xviii, 121.
John, ix, 27; xvi, 112.
Mrs. John H., xx, 43.
Joshua, xvi, 112.
Louise G., x, 154.
Lydia F., xvi, 138.
Maria G., x, 154.
Maude, xvi, 139.
Moses, xvi, 112; xx, 25.
Nathan, xiv, 18.
P. H., xix, 38.
Peter, xv, 77.
Phebe, xvi, 51.
Phoebe, xvi, 112.
Polly, ix, 120.
Putnam, xv, 77.
Richard, vii, 69; viii, 131; xi, 80; xv, 36.
Ruth, xv, 77.
Ruth P., xv, 77.
Ruth T., xv, 77.
Samuel, xv, 77.
Sarah A., xviii, 120.
Susan S., vii, 112.
Thomas, vii, 105.
Turner, xv, 77.
William, xvi, 138.
William E., xiii, 23.
Kimball & Sargent, xiii, 28.
King, ——, xii, 134, 152; xiii, 138; xvii, 16; xx, 54.
Abigail Y., xii, 48.
Amos, ix, 66, 67, 76, 77, 78, 79, 85, 86, 89; xii, 137.
Anna, ix, 76.
Anne P., vii, 133.
Benjamin, xii, 48.
Benjamin F., xvi, 54.
Caroline, xvi, 54.
Caroline W., vii, 133.
D. Webster, vii, 132, 133; xvi, 54.

King, Daniel, vii, 45; ix, 77, 91; xii, 136.
Daniel P., xiv, 18, 20, 43, 50; xvi, 53, 54; xviii, 10; xx, 15.
David P., vii, 132.
Dorothy, viii, 42.
Edward E., xvi, 54.
Grace W., vii, 133.
Hannah, xx, 28, 30, 31.
James, xvii, 15.
James C., viii, 87, 92, 93; ix, 52.
Jennie W., vii, 133.
John, ix, 78; xii, 136; xiv, 112.
John G., vii, 105; xx, 129, 130.
Jonathan, ix, 76; xii, 136, 147, 148, xiv, 14.
Katharine, viii, 42.
Lucy A., xii, 48.
Maria, xvi, 54.
Mary, xi, 141.
Mary R., vii, 133.
Rebecca C., xvi, 54.
Samuel, vii, 27; xiii, 30.
Sarah, ix, 76.
Sarah F., xvi, 54; xviii, 10.
Sarah P., vii, 132; xvi, 54.
T., xviii, 52.
Tarrant P., vii, 133.
Thomas, xiv, 10.
William, vii, 28; viii, 42, 43.
Z., xii, 145.
Zacheriah, ix, 69, 70, 72, 75-79, 85; xii, 136, 139.
King Charles I, ix, 9; xviii, 42, 43.
King Charles II, vii, 28; ix, 8, 9.
King George I, xvii, 9.
King George II, ix, 10; xvii, 9.
King George III, vii, 25, 26; viii, 114; xiii, 149; xvii, 9; xviii, 2, 32.
King Henry, xii, 123; xiv, 116.
King James II, vii, 28.
King Philip, vii, 44; xi, 115, 120.
King's Head Tavern, x, 131.
Kingsbury, John, xi, 80.
Margaret, vii, 37, 39.
Margaret H., xv, 68, 69.
Sarah H., xv, 68.
Sarah P., xvi, 93.
Thomas, vii, 37, 39; xv, 68; xvi, 93.
Kinloch, Francis, viii, 124.
Kinnaird, ——, xix, 13.
Kinsella, Joseph, xvi, 131.
Kinsman, Amos, xx, 40.
Kinsman, H. W., ix, 96, 98, 99.
Jeremiah, xi, 81.
Joshua, viii, 90.
Kirby, ——, ix, 100; xix, 117.
J. W., vii, 16, 17.
Kirk, George, xiii, 141.
Kirrane, Thomas J., viii, 74.
Kitchen, Edward, xii, 103; xiv, 128.
Freke W., xii, 103.
John, ix, 15.
Kittredge, Dr., xii, 105.
Dr. B., xx, 129, 130.
Dr. Benjamin, vi, 67, 68.
Dr. I., xiii, 28.
Ingalls, xiv, 13.
Kline, Dr. George M., vi, 81.
Knapp, ——, x, 95.
A. P., xiii, 32.
Alvin P., xvi, 134.
Arthur, xvi, 134.
Earl W., xiv, 136.
George A., xvi, 134.
Joseph J., viii, 88; ix, 56.
Nettie, xvi, 134.
Phoebe H., xvi, 134.
Kneeland, S., vi, 92, 93.
Knevett, Thomas, ix, 10.
Knight, Knights, ——, xiii, 156.
Ann I., vii, 44, 46, 48, 50, 51; viii, 49; xii, 90.
Benjamin, vi, 126, 127.
Elizabeth, vi, 127; xx, 29.
J. E., xii, 59.
Jacob, ix, 15.
John, vii, 44, 46, 48, 50, 51; viii, 49; xii, 90.
Jonathan, vi, 124, 125, 127; ix, 118; xiii, 101, 111.
Joseph, vi, 118, 126, 127; xi, 80; xix, 73.
Lydia W., xvi, 112.
Marion, x, 42.
Philip, vi, 117, 124-127; ix, 118; xix, 71, 76, 80, 85, 91, 96; xx, 69, 74, 83, 90, 96.
Rebecca, vi, 127; xiii, 67.
Ruth, vi, 124, 125.
Sarah, vii, 44, 46, 48, 50, 51.
William, xix, 28.
Knights of Columbus, xvi, 131.
Knott, Richard, xii, 104.
Knower, Thomas, xviii, 41.
Knowlton, Abigail, viii, 43.
Abraham, xi, 81.
Ezra, xi, 81.

Knowlton, John, viii, 43; xiv, 105.
Joseph, xiii, 57, 58; xv, 37; xvii, 20.
Raymond, x, 137.
Robert, xiv, 103.
Knox, Gen., x. 59, 60; xviii, 53.
Henry, viii, 106; xv, 2.
Kopyestki, Julian, xvi, 131.
Korman, Katherine B., xix, 116.
Korsenenko, Paul, xvii, 111, 112.
Kossuth, Gov., xiv, 52.
Kowalski, Joseph, xix, 113.

Labbie, Julia A., xiii, 82.
Lackey, Lavinia, xiii, 156.
Nathaniel, xiii, 156.
Sarah E., xiii, 156, 157.
Ladd, Daniel, xv, 68.
Samuel, xv, 68.
Ladlaw, Capt., vi, 26.
Lady Gage (ship), vii, 22.
Lafayette, ——, xvii, 60; xx, 41.
Gen., vii, 66, 90.
Maj. Gen., xix, 37.
Marquis de, viii, 126; xi, 67, 69, 74; xiv, 10.
Lafayette Coffee House, xiv, 15.
Lajoane & Co., xviii, 97.
Lake, Daniel, xi, 59.
Thomas, xix, 106, 108.
Lakeman, Dr., vi, 12.
E. F., viii, 95.
Nathan, xix, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 48; xx, 115, 116, 122, 123-128.
Nathan W., xx, 115.
Nathaniel, xiv, 9.
La Mart, Francis, xvi, 115, 116.
Lamb, ——, xiii, 50; xvii, 106.
Col., xviii, 107, 109, 112, 113, 114; xix, 99, 104; xx, 106, 108.
Abia P., xvi, 105.
Emory, xviii, 4.
Mary P. P., xii, 51.
William A., xii, 51.
Lambert, ——, xiii, 30.
Gershom, xii, 92.
John, viii, 85, 131; xviii, 9.
Margaret, xvi, 95.
Thomas F., viii, 89.
Lambert & Merrill, xiii, 30.
Lament of the Bats (poem), xiii, 148-150.
Lamon, Lemon, Lemons, Daniel, xi, 66.
Jonathan, ix, 74; x, 76, 77, 84.
Lampson, Sir Curtis, xix, 13.
Lamson, ——, vi, 19.
Ara, ix, 55.
Betsey, xii, 46.
Elizabeth W. G., xii, 46.
Joseph, xii, 46; xiii, 24.
Martha, xx, 132.
Samuel, xix, 19.
William, vi, 23; viii, 88; xii, 9, 10, 45, 46; xiii, 21; xix, 19.
Rev. William, D.D., vi, 7; xii, 113.
Landais, Capt., xx, 53.
Lander, ——, xii, 45; xiii, 143; xiv, 53.
Caroline E., ix, 122; xvi, 134.
Helen D., xvi, 134, 135; xx, 15.
Jonathan, viii, 85.
Lucy, xvi, 135.
Lucy A., ix, 122, 123; xx, 15.
Peter, viii, 92.
W. A., xv, 95, 96, 97.
William, viii, 94.
William A., ix, 122; xvi, 134.
Lane, E. E., ix, 119.
Elmer E., xvii, 119.
Harriet J., xiii, 158.
John, xiv, 83.
Ralph W., x, 137.
Samuel, vii, 41; xiv, 83, 94, 97; xvi, 76; xvii, 77, 89, 92, 101; xviii, 66, 73, 77, 80, 85, 89, 90, 92.
Laner, Michael, viii, 112.
Lang, ——, viii, 31; xi, 84.
Margaret, viii, 32.
Langdell, ——, ix, 93.
Joseph, xiii, 26.
Langdon, Amelia E., xii, 47.
Charles S., xii, 47.
Dorothy C., xii, 47.
Geherdus C., xii, 47.
Grace T,. xii, 47.
Henrietta C., xii, 47.
John, viii, 110, 115.
Langley, ——, ix, 31.
J. R., ix, 105.
John R., vi, 81, 139; xiii, 31; xx, 15.
Levi, ix, 100.
Mary A., vi, 81, 139; xv, 82.
Mary E., vi, 81.
Langmaid, Mrs. Wm. T., xvi, 126, 128.
La Place, ——, xvi, 42.
Larcom, Benjamin, ix, 56.

Larcom, Lucy, vi, 46; xiii, 55; xviii, 3, 23.
Lark (sch.), viii, 93.
Larkin, Herbert K., x, 122.
Larrabee, Larabee, ——, xvi, 113.
Ebenezer, ix, 71, 77.
Ephraim, ix, 77, 89; xiv, 23.
Ruth, xiv, 134.
Stephen, xii, 136, 141.
Larrabee & Standley, xiii, 29.
Larrenes, Clem, xix, 67.
Larsdell, Asa, xi, 81.
Lary, Daniel, xi, 81.
La Salle, ——, xv, 5.
Laskey, James, xi, 98; xv, 41; xvii, 22, 28, 30; xviii, 100.
Lathrop, Lawthrop, Capt., xii, 34-36.
Lieut., viii, 52.
Bethiah, vi, 123; vii, 119.
Eleanor, vi, 123.
Ellen, vi, 123; vii, 119.
J. J., xvii, 26.
Thomas, vi, 123; vii, 116, 118, 119.
Latting, John J., xi, 53.
Laud, Archbishop, xviii, 43.
Laurel (brig), viii, 94.
Laurel (ship), viii, 94.
Lavington, John, xii, 56.
Law, ——, viii, 124; xvii, 105.
Jonathan, viii, 110.
Richard, viii, 110.
Lawrence, Laurens, ——, viii, 103, 110, 111, 114-117, 120.
Capt., vi, 26.
Col., viii, 104, 108, 116; xiii, 87.
Abbot, x, 39.
Abby P., vii, 110.
Abel, vi, 112; vii, 110; ix, 53; xiii, 56, 60; xiv, 25-29; xvi, 37, 48.
Abigail, vii, 110; xii, 94.
Amos A., x, 37.
Caroline W., vii, 110.
Charles, vii, 110; ix, 31.
Daniel, xvi, 82.
Edward B., vii, 110.
Eliza C., vii, 110.
Elizabeth C., vii, 110.
Henry, vii, 62.
J., xvi, 109.
Jonathan, xiv, 125; xvi, 86.
Katherine B., x, 39.
Mary N., vii, 110.
Mary W., vii, 110.
Sarah, xviii, 4.
Lawrence, Sarah E. A., x, 37.
Susan M., x, 37.
Susannah, xviii, 6.
Lawrence, xii, 79, 84, 85.
Lawson, ——, xiii, 103-108, 111, 113, 115, 116, 118; xiv, 66.
Deodat, xii, 91; xiii, 114, 117; xiv, 69-71, 73, 75; xvi, 5-7.
Lazell, Abigail R., vii, 72.
Betsey, vii, 72.
Sylvanus, vii, 72.
Leach, Leech, ——, vii, 98; viii, 34, 35; ix, 4; xii, 69; xvii, 18.
Abigail, xiv, 129.
Alice C., xx, 131.
Amos, xvi, 91, 92.
Anna, xiv, 128, 129.
Anthony O., xx, 131.
Benjamin, xv, 74, 79.
Caroline E., xx, 131.
Elizabeth, viii, 40; xiv, 129.
Elizabeth F., xiv, 128.
George, xi, 60.
Hannah, xiv, 129.
Harriet P., xx, 131.
Henry C., xx, 131.
Hepzibah, vii, 68.
John, vii, 68; viii, 25, 40, 45-47; ix, 54, 118; xiv, 128, 129; xv, 75; xvii, 82, 89, 90, 97, 103; xviii, 74, 79, 82, 83, 87, 89, 90, 93, 95; xix, 66, 70, 76, 80, 85, 91, 96; xx, 69.
Jonathan, xi, 60.
Lawrence, viii, 40, 46; ix, 3; xx, 14.
Lawrence R., xx, 131.
Lydia, viii, 26; xiv, 129.
Mary, xiv, 129; xv, 74.
Mary C., viii, 25.
Mary M., xvi, 91, 92.
Nathan, viii, 88.
Osborne, xx, 8.
Osborne L., xx, 131.
Rachel P., viii, 25.
Richard, vii, 100, 101; viii, 45, 46; ix, 118; xii, 89; xiv, 129.
Robert, viii, 86.
Ruth, xiv, 129.
Samuel, viii, 46; xi, 56; xiv, 129; xv, 74; xvii, 97, 102; xviii, 74, 79, 82, 87, 90, 93; xix, 66, 70, 76, 80, 85, 91, 96; xx, 69.
Sarah, xiv, 129; xv, 74; xvi, 121.
Timothy, viii, 25; ix, 77.

Leach, Tryphosa H., xv, 74.
William, xv, 74; xviii, 82, 87.
Leadbetter, Carrie E., vi, 37.
Leader Filling Station, xiv, 136.
Leake, Eleanor, xiv, 123.
Hannah P., xv, 73.
Samuel, xv, 73.
Lean-To House, The, xi, 113-133.
Learned, David, xiv, 29.
Learoyd, ——, ix, 59.
Addison P., xiii, 158; xx, 15.
Albert, xiii, 141.
Albert F., xvi, 122, 127; xviii, 58, 62.
Mrs. Albert F., xvi, 136.
Amy A., xvi, 125.
Charles B., vi, 91.
Dr. Charles B., vi, 80, 81.
Elizabeth A., x, 122.
Emily B., vi, 80; xvi, 125.
Emily G., xiii, 158.
F. Kenneth, vi, 96.
Henrietta, x, 122.
Jessie P., xvi, 122, 129; xx, 7, 8.
John S., vi, 80, 90, 91; vii, 13; xx, 15.
Susan E., xiii, 158.
Leath, Leathe, Elinor F., xii, 42.
Elizabeth, xii, 42.
John, xii, 42.
Sarah, xii, 42, 44.
Leathers, Vowel, xiii, 32.
Leavins, James, xv, 66.
Leavitt, J., xiii, 30.
Lebel, ——, xiii, 138.
Paul, xiv, 136.
Lee, ——, viii, 102; x. 59; xii, 149, 151; xiv, 54; xv, 37.
Col., viii, 98, 99, 102, 108.
Maj., viii, 115.
Dr. Arthur, viii, 110, 113, 129, 130.
Arthur L., x, 40.
Ella L. L., x, 40.
G., viii, 103.
Henry, vii, 65, 67.
Jeremiah, vii, 23, 26; xi, 122.
John, vi, 65, 66; vii, 115.
Joseph, xiii, 61.
Lois, xviii, 6.
R. E., xiii, 12.
R. H., viii, 107, 108.
Richard H., vii, 66.
Robert E., vii, 65; viii, 100, 107, 108.
Lee, Roger I., x, 40.
Thomas, ix, 69; xii, 129, 137, 140, 144.
W. C., xiii, 60; xiv, 25.
Leeches Tavern, viii, 26; x, 103.
Lefavor, Lefavour, George, viii, 59.
Robert, xiii, 22.
T. H., xv, 55.
Legion Auxiliary, xvi, 126.
Legro, Legroo, Legrow, ——, xx, 37.
Emeline B., xx, 39.
Frank O., xx, 39.
George H., xx, 27, 36.
J. W., xiii, 26.
Leonard C., vi, 91.
Philip, xvii, 30, 32.
Sally C., xx, 27.
Samuel, xx, 27, 39.
Samuel O., xx, 39.
Susan A., vi, 90, 91.
Susan C., xx, 27, 39.
W., vii, 72.
Warren, ix, 59.
Leighton, Martha J., xvii, 127.
Stephen W., xvii, 127.
Lemon, see Lamon.
Leogania, Legonear & Co., xi, 100, 102; xvii, 31.
Leonard, ——, xi, 74.
Catherine E. P., x, 38.
Daniel, x, 31.
Harry, x. 38.
Henry, vi, 97.
James, vi, 97.
Lemuel, xiii, 21.
Robert P., x, 38.
William H., x, 38.
Leonard & Cunningham, xix, 6.
Leopard (bark), viii, 94.
Leslie, Lesslie, ——, vi, 20; xiii, 28.
Col., xiii, 74, 75; xvi, 12, 20.
William, xiii, 21, 22.
Levant (brig), xi, 7.
Levenworth, Maj., xx. 105, 107, 108, 110, 111.
Leverett, Maj., xii, 35.
Leviston, Col., viii, 115.
Lewes, ——, viii, 129.
Lewis, ——, vi, 21; xii, 80.
Col., viii, 101.
Dr. Dio, xiv, 46.
Edward, xix, 24.
Winslow, xiv, 54; xv, 112; xvii, 123.

Lexington, xi, 93; xiii, 41, 76, 77; xviii, 62.
L'Hommedieu, Ezra, viii, 120.
Liberty Bridge, xvi, 117.
Librarian's Epitaph, The (poem), xvii, 104-106.
Lily, Margaret P., xi, 142.
Lincoln, ——, x, 43; xix, 11.
Gen., xiii, 48; xx, 51.
Maj. Gen., viii, 108, 109, 113, 118, 122, 123, 127.
President, xiii, 157; xiv, 45, 54.
Benjamin, viii, 100, 101.
Daniel, xvi, 93.
Hannah, xvi, 94.
Dr. Heman, xii, 14.
Jacob, xvi, 93, 94.
Jonathan, xvi, 94.
Joseph, xx, 19.
Lemuel, xvi, 93.
Leonard, xvi, 94.
Lucy A., xx, 37.
Mary P., xvi, 93.
Mercy, xvi, 91.
Mrs. N., xx, 39.
Nicholas, xvi, 13.
Nichols, xx, 37.
Lindall, Lindel, Lyndal, ——, x, 70; xv, 46, 47.
Timothy, xiii, 91; xviii, 15; xx, 92.
Lindall Hill, xiii, 75.
Lindens, The, vi, 56; viii, 22; xi, 121; xiii, 127.
Lindsay, Anne B. W., x, 41.
Lines (poem), xix, 7, 8.
Linneaus, ——, xix, 2.
Lippet, Col., xi, 74.
Littigow, Maj., xviii, 60.
Little, ——, ix, 87; xii, 138; xiii, 56; xiv, 56.
Frank, xx, 35.
George, xiii, 68.
Harry E., x, 137.
W., xx, 120.
William, xiii, 31.
William W., viii, 95.
Little & Brown, xx, 10.
Little Turtle (Indian), xv, 4.
Little cove, viii, 34.
Littlefield, Lt. Col., xi, 94.
Mrs. Orville, xvi, 127.
Reuben, xi, 81.
Livermore, ——, vii, 68; viii, 129.
Samuel, viii, 122, 124.
Liverpool, N. S., xii, 121.
Liverpool Packet (privateer), xii, 121.
Livingston, James, xi, 69.
Locke, ——, vi, 51; xvii, 105.
Edith P. T., x, 38.
Joseph A., x, 38.
Lockhartt, George, viii, 10.
Lockom, Joseph, xiv, 26.
Lockwood, Augustus C., xii, 47.
Daisy E., xii, 47.
Emma F., xii, 47.
Evelyn L., xii, 47.
Henrietta C., xii, 47.
John F., xii, 47.
John H., xii, 47.
Rachel B., xii, 47.
Lodge, ——, xi, 142.
Loftus, Jeremiah, viii, 75.
Log Bridge, xiii, 137, 139-143.
Logan, ——, xi, 129.
Charlotte O., xii, 61.
David, xii, 61.
Emma J., xii, 61.
John A., vii, 8.
Logies, ——, xii, 147.
Lombard, Clarence, x, 124.
Mrs. Henry S., xvi, 133.
Long, Col., xi, 67.
Long cove, viii, 34.
Long hill, viii, 34.
Longfellow, ——, viii, 62.
Lonzo, John, xvii, 119.
Loomis, John, xi, 5; xii, 53.
Joseph, xii, 52.
Looney, ——, ix, 41; xiii, 133; xv, 93.
Lord, ——, ix, 93; xii, 31.
Aaron, xi, 80.
Benjamin, xi, 81.
Charles, xi, 80.
Edward A., xix, 20.
Ezra W., xiii, 26.
Henry, xiii, 26.
James, xi, 80.
Jeremiah, xii, 104.
L. A., x, 122.
M. C., vii, 16.
Nancy E., xix, 20.
Nathaniel, x, 66.
Philip, xi, 81.
Robert, vii, 99; viii, 10.
Timothy H., xv, 61.
William, ix, 3; xii, 104.
Loring, ——, x, 11.

Loring, Augustus P., x, 37.
Mrs. Augustus P., xviii, 119.
Caleb, x, 37, 38.
Caleb W., x, 36.
Caroline K., xvi, 54.
Charles G., x, 15, 29, 31, 38.
Mrs. David, xix, 115.
Elizabeth S. P., x, 36.
Ellen G., x, 37.
Gayton P., xvi, 54.
George B., xvi, 54.
John, xvi, 54.
Katherine, x, 9.
Katherine P., x, 37.
Louisa, x, 9.
Louisa P., x, 37.
Maria K., xvi, 54.
Mary A. P., x, 38.
Mary B., x, 37.
Osgood, xvi, 54.
Rosamond B., x, 37.
Rose, x, 37.
Sarah F., xvi, 54.
Susan M. L., x, 37.
Suzanne G. B., x, 37.
William C., x, 37.
Lothrop, Alice B., x, 42.
Bethiah, xi, 131.
Ellen, xv, 90.
Joan Patricia, x, 42.
Rachel W., x, 42.
Samuel K., x, 42.
Stillman, x, 112.
Thomas, xi, 131; xv, 90.
William S. H., x, 42.
Louisburg, xiii, 40.
Louisiana, xv, 6.
Lovejoy, ——, vi, 17.
Col., xi, 83.
D. W., vii, 18.
Esther, x, 124.
Lovelace, ——, xiii, 142.
Lovell, Lovel, ——, viii, 98, 100, 102, 126, 129; xi, 67, 70, 74.
James, vii, 64; viii, 127; x, 54, 56; xx, 44.
Lovett, Augustine, viii, 41.
Augustus, viii, 84.
Joanna, viii, 93.
Jonathan, viii, 94.
Josiah, viii, 87, 94.
Lucy D., viii, 41.
Martha M., viii, 41.
Peter, xv, 41.
Pyam, viii, 41, 84.
Lovett, Robert, xvii, 28.
Samuel, viii, 93.
Sarah F., viii, 42.
Thomas D., viii, 42.
Low, Lowe, ——, xi, 121.
Brig. Gen., xix, 45.
Capt., xv, 55.
Col., xv, 54.
Lt. Col., vi, 76.
Maj., xviii, 108, 111; xix, 97, 100, 101, 102, 106, 107, 108.
Caleb, vii, 3, 27, 28; viii, 94; xii, 133, 134, 137; xiii, 74; xiv, 7, 11, 16, 20; xv, 59.
Dan, xiv, 26.
Daniel W., ix, 55.
Darling, xiii, 24.
George W., x, 123.
Rev. Joseph, xii, 128.
Seth, xvi, 126.
Seth F., vi, 96.
Stephen, viii, 94.
W. H., xiii, 32.
Lowell, ——, x, 11; xi, 125, 126.
Rev. Dr., x, 14.
Abbot L., x, 39.
Amy, x, 40.
Anna P., x, 39.
Augustus, x, 39.
Constance K., x, 39.
Elizabeth, x, 40.
Elizabeth C. P., x, 39.
Elizabeth R., x, 40.
Ella, x, 40.
James, xx, 45.
James R., x, 36.
John, viii, 111, 117, 118, 119; x, 28, 39.
John A., x, 28, 39.
Katharine, x, 39.
Katherine B. L., x, 39.
Mary T. S., x, 36.
Percival, x, 39.
Roger, x, 40.
Sara P., x, 41.
Lucy (bgtne.), viii, 94.
Lufkins, Sarah, vi, 59.
Lull, ——, xii, 122, 123.
Lummus, ——, xx, 120.
Dr. Aaron, vi, 19, 23.
Elizabeth B., xvii, 124.
Emily S., xvii, 124.
George, xvii, 124.
Harriet, xvii, 124.
Jennie, xvii, 124.

Lummus, John, vi, 23; xii, 157; xvii, 124; xx, 15.
Lizzie, xvii, 124.
Maria F., xvii, 124.
Mary C., xvii, 124.
Thomasin, xv, 73.
Lummus & Lang, xvii, 124.
Lummus & Parker, xvii, 124.
Lunar (brig), viii, 94.
Lunt, Maj., xx, 115.
Andrew, xiv, 9.
Daniel, vii, 37.
Jenny, xiii, 16; xviii, 52.
Mary, vii, 37.
William C., xiv, 136.
Lupton, Mary B., xiv, 123.
Luscomb, George, xv, 62.
Luscombe, W., xi, 98.
Luther, Capt., xvi, 57.
Lydia (bgtne.), viii, 94.
Lye, Betsey, xv, 76.
Lyford, Ida, xx, 132.
Lyman, Brig. Gen., xiv, 12.
Lieut., xx, 99.
Arthur, x, 40.
Arthur T., x, 40.
Charlotte C., x, 41.
Edith F., x, 40.
Elizabeth Van C., x, 41.
Elizabeth Van C. P., x, 41.
Ella, x, 40.
Ella L., x, 40.
Herbert, x, 40.
John L., x, 41.
Julia, x, 40.
Lydia W., x, 40.
Mabel, x, 40.
Margaret, x, 40.
Margaret P. R., x, 40.
Ronald T., x, 40, 41.
Ruth B., x, 40.
Ruth B. W., x, 40.
Susan C., x, 40.
Susan C. C., x, 40.
Susan L., x, 40.
Lynch, Mildred M., x, 127.
Timothy, viii, 74.
Lynde, ——, xii, 140, 141.
Judge, ix, 43.
Lynn, Henry, xviii, 41.
Lynn, vii, 95; xii, 75, 80, 81; xiv, 35; xv, 63; xx, 121.
Lynnfield, xii, 78, 81; xiii, 134-137, 142.
Lyon, Lyons, Abigail R., xiv, 120.
Lyon, John H., xii, 153.
Mary, xi, 22.
Patrick H., vii, 16, 17.
Rachel, xvi, 131.
Seth, xiv, 120.

Maccarter, John, ix, 48.
Mack, Ann, viii, 74.
Mackay, Elias, xvi, 127.
Mackey, Elizabeth, xi, 104.
Mackintire, see McIntire.
Mackintosh, Col., xi, 68.
Mackmallon, Jonathan, x, 135.
Rachel P., x, 135.
MacLean, Alexander, xx, 37.
Allen, xx, 37.
Lizzie, xx, 30.
MacPhee, D. J., xiv, 136; xvi, 131.
P. J., xiii, 82.
MacPhetres, Hadley M., x, 137.
Macy, William H., xi, 31.
Madden, ——, vii, 15.
Madison, ——, x, 18, 59; xvii, 14.
President, vi, 13, 24; xv, 14.
James, vi, 11; viii, 124; x, 67; xvi, 48.
Magee, Dr. Edward H., vii, 58.
Magoun, Agnes H., vi, 76.
Asaph, viii, 20.
Maguire, Daniel, viii, 74.
Mary, viii, 74.
William, viii, 74.
Mahew, ——, ix, 93.
Mahoney, Jeremiah T., viii, 135.
Maine, vi, 26.
Mains, George, xi, 80.
Dr. Herbert L., vii, 58; ix, 119.
Majers, Joseph, xi, 58.
Makepeace, ——, vi, 17.
Malay (brig), viii, 95.
Malcolm, Col., xviii, 111, 113.
Ann S., vi, 62.
Maley, Rev. Francis W., viii, 80, 81, 82, 83.
Mallot, David, vi, 6; xii, 126.
Manassa, Anna E., vii, 5.
Manchester, x, 46; xi, 83; xiv, 13.
Mandare, ——, xiv, 26.
Mandarin (ship), viii, 95.
Mann, ——, xvii, 104; xix, 13.
Zadock H., xiii, 24.
Manning, ——, xii, 152; xiv, 53.
Catherine C., xii, 2.
Jacob, viii, 42.
Joseph, xiv, 78.

Manning, Nicholas, vi, 53.
Phebe, xi, 2; xii, 50.
R., xiii, 86.
Richard, xvi, 120.
Sarah, viii, 42.
Simon, xi, 2.
William, viii, 85; ix, 52; xi, 7.
Manny, Frank A., xv, 31.
Mansfield, ——, xx, 17.
Col., xiii, 73, 77.
Lord, x, 24.
Maj., xviii, 50.
Andrew, ix, 67, 69, 77, 80.
Charles, viii, 94.
Daniel, ix, 67, 69, 77, 78.
E. W., xii, 25.
Helen C., xvi, 54.
Henry K., vi, 133.
James, viii, 86.
John, xii, 37.
Joseph, vi, 21.
Nathaniel B., ix, 57.
Robert, xvi, 54.
Samuel, xix, 60.
Marble, ——, ix, 84, 88; xii, 143.
Alice, ix, 28.
Enoch, xii, 137.
Marblehead, viii, 6; x, 67; xiii, 75, 78; xiv, 12, 20, 21; xv, 63; xix, 36, 37; xx, 121, 127.
Marchant, Henry, viii, 97, 99, 101.
Marcisack, Jacob, xiii, 82.
Marcy, Marsey, ——, vi, 15, 19, 23; xiii, 22.
Hannah, xiii, 70.
Lucy, xiv, 120.
Mary R., xiv, 120.
Moses, xvi, 83.
Nicholson, xiii, 21, 70.
Phebe P., xiv, 120.
Samuel, xiv, 120.
Zebedia, xiv, 120.
Margaret (ship), xi, 2.
Marie Antoinette, xv, 3.
Marony, Mary, viii, 74.
Marr, Albert, xii, 85.
Marrs, Kate, viii, 73.
Marsh, ——, xii, 152; xiii, 131.
Aaron, ix, 78; xiv, 23; xv, 41; xx, 42.
Abbie W., xiv, 134.
Ada A., x, 100.
Alden P., vi, 142; x, 100.
Anna H., x, 100.
Dr. Anna P., vii, 57.
Marsh, Betsey, xx, 42.
Betsey M., xx, 42.
Caroline, xiv, 134.
Caroline E. P., vi, 142; x, 100, 101; xx, 15.
Caroline J., x, 100.
Rev. D. D., ix, 30.
Daniel, ix, 75, 77, 78, 79, 85, 89; xii, 136; xiv, 115.
Rev. David D., xiv, 134.
Dwight H., x, 100.
E., xii, 138.
Ebenezer, ix, 75, 78, 79.
Ezekiel, vii, 27, 28; ix, 73, 77, 78, 79, 89.
Francis, vi, 142; x, 100.
Francis P., x, 100.
Frank W., vi, 142; x, 100.
Hannah, x, 96.
Harriet C., x, 100.
Harriet H., xvi, 135.
James A., x, 100.
Jasper, vi, 142; vii, 58; x, 93, 100; xx, 22.
John, ix, 70; xii, 137; xiii, 27; xvi, 92, 96; xx, 14, 42.
John P., x, 100.
Lucy D., xiv, 134.
Luther, xii, 66.
Mary J., xiv, 115.
Nancy P., x, 100.
Reuben, xii, 66.
Sarah, xii, 137.
Sarah F., x, 100.
Sarah M., xvi, 91, 92.
Stephen, xii, 132.
Susan, xiv, 134.
Susannah S., xx, 42.
Tryphena, xii, 66.
Marsh Co., George E., xi, 54.
Marshall, ——, viii, 125; ix, 15; x, 24, 28, 95.
Col., xviii, 60.
C. H., xi, 31.
Caroline A., xii, 64.
Eden, xii, 137, 149.
Elizabeth W., xii, 156.
James, xii, 65.
Job, xii, 137, 149.
John, x, 122.
Lucy J. B., xii, 65.
M. H., xiii, 82.
Mary, xii, 137, 149; xiv, 120.
Mary W., xii, 65.
Micah, xviii, 5.

Marshall, Porter G., xii, 156.
Samuel, xii, 65.
Sarah, xii, 65.
Thomas, xi, 93; xii, 44.
Timothy, xvii, 32.
William, xii, 65.
Marston, ——, vi, 18.
Charlotte P., x, 123.
Jacob, ix, 121.
Sarah, xvi, 83.
William, xiv, 26.
Martin, Martain, ——, vii, 11; viii, 112; ix, 105; x, 57; xix, 53; xx, 59.
Alice B., vii, 45; ix, 121.
Alvira T., vii, 45; ix, 121; xx, 40.
Anna, xvi, 91, 92.
Anne C., xvi, 90, 91.
Annie H., xix, 115.
Caroline M., vii, 45.
Mrs. Elbridge, xvi, 128.
Elizabeth, xvi, 90, 91, 92.
Elizabeth A., xix, 115.
Elizabeth F., xvi, 99.
George, xvi, 90, 91, 92.
George B., vi, 36; vii, 45; ix, 121; x, 137; xvi, 16; xvii, 121; xx, 40, 41.
Gusty H., x, 94.
Hattie E., xx, 18.
James, ix, 102, 103, 105.
Joe, x, 94.
John, vi, 119; xi, 106; xiv, 94, 97; xvi, 76; xvii, 77, 81, 89, 92, 101; xviii, 66, 73, 78, 80, 85, 89, 92; xix, 65, 69.
Joseph, xv, 94; xvi, 99.
Josiah, xviii, 117.
L. D., ix, 102, 103, 104.
Lee M., x, 123.
Lucius D., xix, 115.
Lucy, vi, 141.
Lydia H., xx, 40.
Marion W., xx, 41.
Mary, xvi, 91, 92.
Mary A., xx, 40, 41.
Mercy, xvi, 91, 92.
Mercy L., xvi, 91.
Michael, vi, 122.
Roswell, xx, 40.
Reuben, ix, 103.
S. A., ix, 103.
Sarah, xvi, 91, 92.
Sarah F., xix, 115.
Sarah H., vii, 107.
Martin, Solomon, vii, 107.
Susannah N., xx, 41.
Mrs. W. T., xx, 20.
Walter T., vii, 45; xx, 18.
William W., xx, 41.
Martin, Clapp & French, vii, 133; xvii, 121.
Mary (sch.), viii, 95.
Mary and Ann (brig), x, 133.
Mason, ——, vi, 120; xvii, 105; xix, 10.
Capt., xv, 48.
Col., viii, 106; xi, 73.
Edward D., x, 122.
Fanny P., xviii, 119.
Jonathan, ix, 54, 57; xiii, 56.
Susannah, xvi, 106.
Theodore L., xi, 34.
Thomas, x, 69, 77.
Zachariah, viii, 93.
Massachusetts, vii, 81, 84; ix, 115; xiv, 2; xviii, 42, 43.
Massachusetts National Guard, xiv, 1.
Masse, Massey, ——, xi, 89; xiii, 82.
Alphonse, xiv, 136.
Alphonse O., xi, 54; xvi, 131; xviii, 64.
Dudley A., xv, 82; xx, 7, 8.
Jeffrie, vi, 135, 136; viii, 52, 53.
L. J., ix, 119.
Leon, xvi, 131.
Leon J., xiv, 136; xvi, 132; xvii, 119; xviii, 64.
Levi J., xiv, 136.
Lucretia D., vi, 124.
Stephen, vi, 124.
Masters, ——, xii, 66.
John, xiv, 125.
Masting, Benjamin, xi, 64.
Masury, Mazary, Ensign, xx, 114.
Alfred F., xvii, 123.
Capt, Charles H., xvii, 123; xx, 8.
Mrs. Charles H., xx, 8.
Evelyn A., xvii, 123.
James, xiv, 115.
Joseph, xiii, 102, 111.
Lucy A., xvii, 123.
Lydia F., xvi, 138.
Martha J., xiv, 115.
Nathaniel F., xiii, 26.
Thomas, xvii, 123.
William, xv, 40, xvii, 20.
Matchett, Frederick, xviii, 64.
Mather, Mathers, ——, vii, 30.

Mather, Cotton, xv, 32; xviii, 7.
Increase, xv, 32.
Matthews, ——, vi, 18; xii, 52.
Catherine, xi, 4; xii, 52.
John, viii, 100, 101, 115.
Silas, xii, 53.
Mauri, Teresa, xii, 60.
Maverick, Samuel, xviii, 42.
May, Dr. Calvin S., vi, 81.
John, xi, 60.
Rev. Samuel, xx, 9.
Mayflower (yacht), xv, 108.
Mayhew, Moses, xiii, 23.
Nathaniel, xiii, 21, 23.
Mayo, Daniel, xvii, 58.
Mary P., xvii, 58.
McArthur, ——, xiii, 135.
McCafferty, Jane J., xii, 68.
Mary, xii, 68.
Michael, xii, 68.
McCarthy, ——, viii, 82.
Ann, viii, 74.
J. F., xii, 153.
James, viii, 73, 75.
John G., xvi, 132.
John J., xvi, 131.
Mary, viii, 75.
Nora, x, 124.
Patrick, viii, 73, 74.
McCauley, Francis, viii, 75.
McCleland, John, xiii, 47.
McCobb, Samuel, xiii, 46, 47, 48, 50.
McCormick, John, xi, 129.
Michael, xii, 24.
McCowan, Emma B., xvi, 108.
McCrillis, Aroline E., viii, 136.
Ransom F., viii, 136.
McCullough, George W., xii, 14.
McDermott, Luke, viii, 26.
Thomas, viii, 74.
McDewell, John P., xiii, 82.
McDonald, Hannah A., xx, 38.
J. R., xvi, 131.
Dr. John B., vi, 81.
Martin, xx, 38.
McDonough, Mary B., viii, 74.
McDougall, Gen., xvii, 5; xviii, 108; xx, 106, 110.
McGinley, Andrew, xvii, 119.
McGuigan, James, vii, 56; viii, 74, 75.
John, viii, 75.
Dr. John J., vii, 56.
Margaret, vii, 56.
McHenry, Robert, xiii, 32.
McHard, James, vi, 59.
Sarah, vi, 59.
McHardy, Ethel, x, 124.
McIlvaine, Bishop, xix, 12, 13, 14.
McInnerny, Marie, xvi, 127, 128.
McIntire, Mackintire, Macintire, ——, vi, 5; xi, 60, 61.
Aaron, ix, 77.
Abel, ix, 69, 77.
Charles, viii, 55; xiii, 32, 35.
Daniel, x, 77.
Hezekiah, xi, 56.
Ingalls K., xiii, 26.
John, x, 74, 76; xii, 5.
Jonathan, xiii, 23.
Judith, ix, 77, 89.
Mary, xii, 5.
Philip, xvii, 77, 89, 93; xviii, 89, 93; xix, 67, 71, 76, 80, 85, 91, 96; xx, 69, 74, 83, 90, 96.
Samuel, viii, 59, 89, 96; x, 71; xi, 5; xii, 45; xiii, 17, 18; xvi, 21; xvii, 53; xviii, 98-102; xix, 22.
William A., xiii, 25, 32, 35.
McIntosh, John, viii, 87.
McKean, Thomas, viii, 101, 115, 128.
McKeigue, Edward, viii, 71.
McKenna, Gertrude I., xviii, 120.
McKenney & Waterbury Co., xx, 10.
McKenzie, Charles, xviii, 64.
Martha I., xv, 108.
McKinley, President, ix, 11.
William, vii, 16.
McLaughlin, Philip, xiv, 136.
McLeod, ——, x, 25.
McPhee, Daniel J., xvi, 132.
Meacham, Jerimy, xiii, 119.
Meachum, Joseph, vi, 59.
Mead, Meed, ——, xii, 16; xiii, 149.
Abner, xiii, 26, 35.
David, vi, 4; vii, 5.
J. W., vii, 6, 7.
Mrs. J. W., xvii, 7.
Joseph W., xiii, 34, 35.
Margaret, xiv, 136.
Martha F., xvii, 7.
Sally, xii, 5.
Rev. Samuel, xii, 129, 137, 146, 151.
William, xvii, 7.
Mease, ——, viii, 99.
Mechanics' Institute, xiv, 50.
Medary, Mrs. Henry M., xiii, 156.
Meigs, Elizabeth H., xiii, 49.
Return J., xiii, 46-50.

Melancholy Cove, xi, 86.
Melbourne, Lord, ix, 11.
Melcher, Sylvester, xiv, 100.
Mello Brothers, xiii, 143.
Melvin, ——, xiii, 46.
Melzard, Thomas, xiii, 23.
Memorial Hall, xx, 7-16.
Memorial Tablets, xx, 14, 15.
Mercator (brig), viii, 95.
Mercy, Nathaniel, x, 135.
Rachel P., x, 135.
Mermaid (brig), viii, 95.
Merriam, ——, xix, 51.
Francis P., ix, 29.
Lydia P., xvii, 66.
N. P., vii, 6, 8.
S. N., xvii, 66.
Merrill, ——, xiii, 69.
Alfred W., xv, 61.
Alice K., x, 124.
Amy P., x, 124.
Benjamin, vi, 114.
Mrs. Charles O., xvi, 128, 129.
Dr. Fred A., xvii, 124.
Harriet L., xvii, 124.
Henry, xii, 85.
Henry M., xv, 111.
Joseph, xiii, 25, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35; xix, 22.
Levi, vi, 85, 86; vii, 8, 11, 12; viii, 131.
Lizzie S., x, 122.
Mary, xii, 157.
R. W., xiii, 28.
Merrimack Packet (sloop), viii, 95.
Merwin, Olive, xii, 66.
Mesick, Margaret, xii, 60.
Mesnard, Capt., vii, 22.
Michal, Jonathan, xix, 99.
Michels, Nellie B., x, 123.
Midas (ship), viii, 95.
Middleton, vi, 33-35, 115, 116; ix, 66; x, 46; xii, 81, 84; xiii, 142; xiv, 7.
Middleton Pond, ix, 30, 31.
Mifflin, Thomas, viii, 98, 107, 112, 113, 114.
Migges, Col., xx, 105-110.
Miland, Michael, xi, 98, 101.
Milburn, Rev. Ulysses S., xx, 13.
Mill, ——, xvii, 105.
Mill river, xi, 85.
Miller, ——, viii, 128; xii, 64; xvii, 18, 105.
John, xix, 25.
Millet, Millett, ——, viii, 113, 120.
Mrs. Benj., xx, 39.
Caroline, xix, 115.
Charles, xix, 115.
Clarence H., xv, 108.
Joseph H., xv, 108.
Martha I., xv, 108.
Myrtilla D., xv, 109.
Milligan, Elise W., x, 36.
Mills, James H., xii, 54.
Louisa W., xii, 54.
Mary B. W., xii, 54.
Milo (sch.), viii, 96.
Milon, Michael, xvii, 32.
Milton, John, ix, 7, 8.
Minichiello, Frank, xx, 135.
Miralles, ——, viii, 104.
Mitchell, Augustus, xiii, 158.
Fred C., x, 122.
Dr. Harry W., vi, 81.
John R., xvii, 119; xviii, 64.
Maria, x, 97.
Mary A., xii, 128.
Modest & Pennell, xvi, 132; xvii, 119; xviii, 64.
Mogger, James, xviii, 74.
Mon, Major, xvii, 4.
Monks, Mrs. George H., xviii, 119.
Montcalm, Gen., xiii, 44, 72.
Montgomery, ——, xiii, 44.
Edward L., x, 122.
Moody, Andrew, xiii, 47.
W. H., vii, 14, 15.
Moore, Moor, More, ——, vi, 19, 20, 71; vii, 62; xvii, 104, 105.
Capt., xix, 59.
Abigail F., xviii, 38.
Bessie, xii, 153.
Cephas, xviii, 33, 34.
Francis, vi, 19.
Frank, xii, 126.
Hiram D., xviii, 38.
John H., x, 102.
Josephine, ix, 122.
Josephine E., vi, 141.
Paul H., x, 138; xx, 10.
Richard, xii, 34, 35, 36.
Samuel M., xx, 15.
Victoria J., xviii, 38.
Morehouse, Col., vii, 61; viii, 128.
Moreland, Morland, ——, x, 8.
James, xv, 61.
Morey, Mory, Roger, xii, 90.
Zachariah, xi, 104.

Morgan, Daniel, vii, 30, 32; xiii, 46, 47, 50.
E. E., xi, 31.
George, xx, 46.
Henry, viii, 93.
J. S., xix, 13.
William B., vii, 122.
Zachariah, viii, 94; ix, 52.
Moriarty, ——, vii, 96.
G. Andrew, xvii, 107.
Dr. John J., vii, 58.
Thomas, viii, 94.
Moritz, Geoffrey, xvi, 115, 116.
Morrill, ——, vii, 18.
Frederick, xiv, 17, 18, 20.
George A., xi, 123.
Jesse, xi, 95.
Robert, xiv, 83, 94, 97.
William, vii, 5.
Wingate, xv, 62.
Morrill Leather Co., xvii, 123.
Morris, ——, viii, 111, 114.
Maj., xi, 67.
Gouvenour, viii, 102, 107, 125; x, 33.
James, xv, 61.
Lewis, viii, 99.
Robert, vii, 66; viii, 104, 106, 122; x, 60.
Morrison, ——, xx, 23.
Caroline H., xx, 38.
Daniel, xx, 37.
F. L., vii, 17.
Hannah A., xx, 38.
Hannah H., xx, 37.
John, xvi, 13; xx, 37, 38.
Joseph, vi, 142; vii, 49.
Kate F., xiii, 152.
Margaret E., xii, 51.
Patty, xx, 37.
Rachel, xix, 113.
Rebecca, xii, 49.
Sally H., vii, 49.
Sarah D., vi, 142.
Morrissey, Raymond, xvi, 131.
Morrow, Isabel B., xii, 48.
Morse, ——, xii, 52, 84; xiii, 8; xix, 60.
Elizabeth H., vi, 54.
Henry B., xvi, 131.
Dr. Jedidiah, xii, 110.
John, vi, 54; xiv, 103.
Joseph, xiv, 120.
Madison R., xvii, 67.
Mary V., xvii, 67.
Morse, Wallace, xvii, 67.
Morton, ——, xviii, 41.
Mosely, ——, xv, 65.
Rev., xvi, 99, 100, 102.
Sarah F., xvi, 99.
Thomas, xvi, 99.
Moses, John, viii, 88.
Mosher, ——, xviii, 63.
Anna B., xvi, 129.
Motely, ——, xvii, 104.
Mott, Elizabeth W., xii, 96.
Gershom, xii, 96.
Moulton, Bartholomew, ix, 85.
Benjamin, ix, 78.
Betsey, xx, 42.
Ebenezer, ix, 75, 78; xv, 41.
Elizabeth, ix, 78.
Mrs. Harold, xvi, 128.
John, ix, 67; xii, 85.
Jonathan, xi, 81.
Lydia, ix, 78.
Mary, xv, 67.
Mehitable, ix, 79.
Meriam, ix, 79, 86, 89.
Sarah, xv, 65, 67.
Robert, ix, 118.
William, xv, 67.
Mount Burnet, viii, 20, 34; xii, 83.
Mt. Burnett Chapt. O. E. S., xvi, 125.
Mt. Pleasant, xiii, 132.
Mount Vernon (ship), viii, 96.
Moynahan, Cornelius, vi, 140.
Mrs. Cornelius, vi, 140.
Frank E., vi, 140; viii, 135; xv, 84.
Neil A., vi, 140.
Muddy cove, viii, 34.
Mudge, ——, viii, 61; ix, 93; xi, 129; xvi, 14, 133; xvii, 71-73.
Abigail A., xviii, 36.
Albert, xx, 19, 20.
Albert H., vii, 7, 57; xx, 18.
Alfred, xviii, 32, 33, 34.
Almira, x, 155.
Amos, x, 100; xx, 17, 24.
Augusta, vii, 57.
Augusta M., xx, 18.
Augustus, vii, 7; ix, 29; x, 137; xi, 143; xv, 82; xvi, 14; xx, 15, 21, 25, 62.
Clara, ix, 30; xx, 24.
Clara H., x, 122; xvii, 121.
E. & A., xi, 143; xii, 85; xx, 35.

Mudge, Edwin, vii, 7; ix, 29; xii, 24; xvi, 14; xx, 19, 35.
Eliza A. F., xx, 17.
Elizabeth A., xviii, 35.
Elizabeth P., xx, 24.
Elizabeth W., xx, 17.
Emma W., xviii, 35.
Enoch, xviii, 34.
Ezra, xviii, 31, 32.
Florence, xx, 8.
Florence A., xviii, 28, 37; xx, 17.
Florence R., vii, 57.
Hannah, xviii, 31, 32, 35.
Hannah H., xviii, 28, 29, 31, 35, 36.
Hattie E., xx, 18.
James, xx, 18.
John, xviii, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36.
Josiah, vii, 7; xx, 17-21, 25, 27-29, 33-36, 38, 40.
Lydia, xviii, 28, 35.
Lydia N., xx, 35.
Lucius, xx, 25.
Lucy W., xvi, 128.
Martin, xviii, 32, 35.
Mary, xviii, 32, 35, 36.
Mary E., vii, 7, 57; xx, 18.
Mary W., xviii, 28.
Nancy, vi, 142; x, 100.
Nathan, xviii, 34.
Otis, xii, 26, 28; xix, 19; xx, 19, 23, 24.
Dr. Otis P., vii, 57.
Pamelia J., xi, 143.
Phebe H., xviii, 35.
Sally, xii, 22.
Samuel, xviii, 34.
Sarah W., x, 100; xv, 82; xx, 8, 17, 24, 35.
Simon, ix, 73, 79; x, 108; xii, 21, 22; xvi, 56; xviii, 31, 34; xx, 15, 17.
Thomas, xviii, 28.
William, xviii, 32, 33, 36.
Mugford, Mary, xii, 101, 102.
William, viii, 93.
Muhlenberg, ——, viii, 126.
Frederick A. C., x, 60.
Mulally, Mary M., viii, 74.
Mullins, William H., x, 138.
Mulry, Edward, xvii, 121.
Mrs. Edward J., vi, 77.
Munn, Mum, Maj., xix, 105, 110; xx, 100, 105.
Munro, Munroe, Monroe, ——, xix, 35, 36.
Andrew, ix, 79, 81.
Hepzibah L., vii, 68.
Isaac, xv, 61.
James, xv, 16, 17, 21, 28; xviii, 53; xix, 59, 60.
Luther S., xiii, 24.
Ruth, xx, 28.
Thomas, vii, 68.
William, vii, 68.
Munsey, ——, xiii, 29.
Munsie, Margaret, x, 124.
Murphy, John J., xiv, 136.
Henry J. M., xix, 20.
Milan (negro), vi, 30, 31, 32; xii, 122.
Phebe, viii, 74.
Murray, Murry, ——, xx, 54.
Col., xvi, 59; xviii, 108, 109, 112, 113; xix, 99-104, 106-111; xx, 98-104, 106, 108, 114.
Anne B., xii, 60.
Guy, xii, 60.
Jacob B., xii, 60.
James, xix, 106.
Jennie B., xii, 60.
Jonathan, xii, 60.
Lindley, xii, 110.
Martha A., xii, 60.
Martha H. W., xii, 60.
Mary W., xii, 60.
Patty A., xii, 60.
Sarah B., xii, 60.
Solomon, xii, 60.
William, xii, 60; xiv, 107.
Zekiel, xii, 60.
Mussey, Dr., vi, 74.
Charles F., xii, 102.
Eleanor T., xii, 102.
Ethel M. W., xii, 102.
Myers, Clement, xii, 28.
Myrick, Elizabeth W., xii, 54.
James R., xii, 54.
Mary W., xii, 54.

Nancy (sch.), viii, 96; xi, 95, 105, 107; xvii, 22; xviii, 98-103.
Nangle, H. F., xiv, 136.
Harry, xiii, 82.
J. H., xiv, 136; xvi, 131.
Robert B., x, 137.
Nangle and Porter, xvi, 131, 132; xvii, 119; xviii, 64.

Napoleon, xv, 6.
Nash, Anna P., xvii, 65.
David B., xvii, 65.
Nason, Porter D., xx, 33.
Naumkeag, vii, 82, 83, 85.
Naylor, ——, xiii, 32, 33.
George, xii, 17.
Naziazen, Gregory, vii, 85.
Neagle, Everett H., vi, 96.
Neal, ——, vii, 79.
David A., ix, 52.
Harriot P., x, 154; xiv, 133.
J. P., ix, 105.
Jonathan, viii, 96.
Samuel, xi, 81.
William H., x, 154; xiv, 133.
Neal & Newhall, xii, 103.
Needham, Needam, ——, x, 95; xiii, 133; xv, 94; xix, 41.
Anthony, ix, 17; xii, 36.
Benjamin, viii, 85; ix, 52.
Daniel, x, 133.
Edmund, viii, 84; xvi, 21; xvii, 53; xx, 15.
Elizabeth S., xii, 98.
George, viii, 16.
Isaac, ix, 52; xiv, 87, 94, 97; xvi, 76; xvii, 77, 81, 82, 89, 92, 101; xviii, 66, 73, 78, 80, 85, 89, 90, 92; xix, 65, 69, 76, 80, 85, 91, 94, 96; xx, 66, 70, 74, 83, 90, 96.
Jasper, ix, 73, 75, 79.
John, ix, 67, 73, 74, 79-81, 87; xii, 99, 129, 137.
Joseph, ix, 81.
Mary S., ix, 17.
Mary T., vi, 68.
Sarah, vii, 109.
Stephen, viii, 118; ix, 68, 72, 79, 80, 89-91, 113.
William, xiii, 35.
Neil, Mary, viii, 74.
Neilson, Augusta J., xviii, 119.
Nelson, ——, xix, 11.
Emiline, xvi, 81.
Thomas, vii, 28; viii, 107; xix, 93.
Neptune (bgtne.), viii, 96.
Nevins, Winfield S., ix, 37.
New Bedford, xiii, 9, 10.
New Brick Meeting House, xiv, 39, 40.
New Bridge, xi, 86.
New Ironsides (frigate), xv, 111.
New Mills, vi, 9, 10, 16, 17, 59; vii, 3, 4, 10, 98; viii, 27, 28, 59; ix, 97, 106; x, 47, 48; xi, 85, 86, 89, 90, 92; xii, 71, 84; xiii, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 52, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 89; xv, 48; xvi, 20, 22, 24, 115, 116, 117.
New Mills bridge, xiv, 39.
New Mills Fire Co., xiii, 20-37.
New Mills Social Library, xiii, 53.
New Orleans, xv, 9.
New York, vii, 19; xii, 75.
Newbegin. Cyrus, vi, 96.
Mrs. Cyrus, xvi, 128, 130.
Mrs. Edward H., vii, 133.
Newbury, Newberry, Martha, xii, 104.
Sarah, xii, 102.
Newbury, viii, 35; xiv, 35.
Newburyport, xii, 77, 78; xv, 63.
Newburyport turnpike, vi, 33, 34, 35, 118, 121, 122; vii, 100; xii, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79; xiii, 64, 123, 133; xiv, 35, 36, 37; xvi, 113.
Newcomb, Ephraim, xvi, 111.
Sarah A., ix, 122.
Silas, xvi, 109.
Newell, ——, xviii, 47.
Capt., vi, 17, 21.
Rev., vi, 109, 110, 111.
Newell & Knowlton, xvi, 137.
Newhall, ——, vi, 17; viii, 130; xi, 91; xii, 84.
Col., xiv, 12; xviii, 108.
Albert, vi, 108.
Allen B., xii, 157.
Andrew, xi, 81.
Annie G., xi, 143; xv, 82; xx, 132.
Asa, ix, 69, 77, 80, 89.
Augusta V., xii, 157.
Benjamin, vi, 124; xx, 132.
Benjamin E., xv, 112.
Benjamin S., ix, 120; xi, 142.
Calley, vi, 18, 21.
Calvin, xi, 94.
Caroline G., xx, 132.
Caroline M., ix, 120; xi, 142.
Charles, vii, 1, 14, 15, 16, 17; ix, 120, 121.
Charles K., ix, 120, 121.
David, ix, 80.
Florence A., ix, 120.
Henry, ix, 120; xi, 142; xx, 132
Jack S., ix, 120.
Joseph, ix, 80.

Newhall, Josiah, xv, 54; xx, 121, 128.
Mary W., vi, 138.
Nathaniel, ix, 80; xii, 145.
Rebecca, xii, 100.
Relief, x, 154.
Susanna, xx, 42.
Walter, vi, 138.
Newham, David, xiv, 24.
John, xiv, 24.
Newman, ——, viii, 109.
Rev. Antipas, viii, 37, 39.
Eliza S. S., xii, 54.
Elizabeth W., viii, 36, 37, 39, 53.
George E., xii, 54.
John, viii, 37, 39; xiv, 108.
Julia B., xii, 54.
Newton, ——, xvi, 42.
George W., ix, 55.
Niagara (brig), viii, 96.
Nichols, ——, xiv, 56.
Col., xviii, 108, 111-115; xix, 106, 107, 110; xx, 108.
Dr., vi, 14, 19, 23; vii, 3; xvi, 14; xviii, 56; xix, 64.
Abbie F., xvi, 51.
Abel, vii, 112; xv, 75, 77.
Andrew, vi, 71, 72, 121, 122; vii, 9, 57, 58, 112; viii, 30; ix, 44; x, 71, 72, 74, 77, 80, 81, 87, 91, 144-152; xii, 155; xiii, 126, 145; xiv, 62; xv, 93, 101; xvi, 139; xvii, 126; xix, 51; xx, 8, 15.
Dr. Andrew, vi, 71, 72; vii, 58; ix, 44, 45; x, 147; xii, 19, 155; xv, 27; xvi, 11, 12; xix, 5, 6; xx, 15.
Dr. Andrew W., xvi, 122, 127.
Asa, ix, 26, 73, 80, 88.
Augustus, xvi, 51.
B., x, 105.
Benjamin, vi, 131; xvi, 51.
Betsey T., xv, 75.
Carrie W., xx, 132.
Clara L., xvi, 139.
Constant, vi, 131.
Daniel F., xvi, 51.
David, ix, 42, 47, 48.
Ebenezer, vi, 117, 130.
Edward, vi, 131; xvi, 52; xix, 80, 93; xx, 66.
Elizabeth, xii, 127.
Elizabeth F., xvi, 51.
Elizabeth H., xvii, 126.
Elizabeth P., vii, 57; x, 147; xiv, 62; xv, 75, 77; xvii, 126.
Nichols, Eunice N., vii, 112; xiv, 62.
Eunice P., vi, 71.
Ezra, ix, 25.
Florence B., xvi, 139.
Francis, xiii, 47, 50.
George, vii, 110; viii, 91, 123; xvi, 51.
Hannah, vi, 131.
Henry, xvi, 51.
Ichabod, vi, 105, 112; viii, 84, 91; xii, 131; xiii, 61.
J. W., vii, 9, 10.
James, vi, 131.
Jean, xii, 55.
John, vi, 116, 117, 121, 122, 123, 129, 130, 131, 134, 137; vii, 102, 112; x, 77, 86, 148; xii, 127; xiii, 101, xiv, 62.
John B., xvi, 139.
Dr. John H., vii, 57; x, 151; xvii, 126.
Mrs. John H., xvi, 126.
Joshua, xvi, 125.
Joshua W., x, 151; xvi, 139; xvii, 126.
Levi, xv, 75.
Lewis, xx, 132.
Lewis A., xx, 15.
Mrs. Louis A., xvi, 126.
Lydia, vi, 130, 131, 134; xx, 35.
Lydia F., xvi, 51.
Margaret A., x, 151; xvii, 126.
Mary B., vii, 58.
Mary E., x, 147, 151; xvii, 126.
Mary H., vi, 72; x, 148; xii, 155.
Mary W., vi, 72; x, 151; xii, 155, 156.
Maude K., xvi, 139.
Mehitable, ix, 26; xiv, 62.
Nancy, xvi, 52.
Nellie C., xvii, 126.
Nicholas, xiv, 122.
Oda H., vii, 57.
Richard, xviii, 42.
Ruth, vi, 72.
Sally, vii, 112.
Samuel, vi, 131, 134.
Sarah, xviii, 19.
Sarah P., vii, 112.
Stephens, vi, 131.
Thomas, vi, 130; xiv, 94, 97; xvi, 52, 76; xvii, 77, 90, 93, 103; xviii, 68, 74, 79, 82, 87, 90, 93; xix, 66, 70, 76, 80, 86, 91, 96; xx, 70, 74, 83, 90, 96.

Nichols, William, vi, 116, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 137; vii, 102, 120; xiii, 100, 111; xvi, 139; xx, 14.
Rev. William S., x, 125, 151; xvii, 126.
Nichols brook, vi, 115, 116, 117.
Nicholson, Finley, xx, 33.
Nickerson, Capt., xi, 25.
Nightingale, Rev. C. S., xii, 17.
J. Ellis, xvi, 126.
Nile (ship), viii, 96.
Niles, ——, xi, 67, 70.
Anna, xii, 158.
Dr. E. H., vi, 74, 138; vii, 58.
Sarah J., xv, 109.
Nixon, Jeremiah, xvi, 111.
Noble, Joseph, ix, 53.
Nolan, J. B., xx, 37.
Norfolk, Va., xv, 16-20.
Norman's Rock, ix, 35, 41.
Norris, Edward, viii, 92.
John, vi, 105; viii, 85, 92, 95; ix, 54, 57; xii, 137; xv, 43.
William E., xiii, 35.
Norris Brook, xiii, 134, 137, 138; xv, 99.
North, Lord, vii, 31; ix, 11.
Susannah, xx, 41.
North Beverly, xii, 82; xiii, 143.
North Bridge, ix, 35; x, 54, 148; xi, 90; xiii, 75; xvi, 12, 20.
North Danvers, vi, 30, 90; vii, 3, 8, 10; xii, 84.
North Fields, ix, 35, 71; xi, 85; xii, 71, 132-135, 140-144, 146, 147, 149-151; xiii, 74, 90, 127; xiv, 35; xv, 46.
North Field Bridge, xi, 89.
North Parish, x, 91; xiii, 90.
North river, ix, 4, 39, 41; x, 47, 94; xv, 48.
Northend, ——, xviii, 41.
W. D., xiv, 55.
William, xiv, 51.
Northey, William, xii, 137.
Northwest Territory, xv, 3, 4.
Norton, Col., viii, 101.
Bessie L., xx, 20, 21.
Daniel, xiii, 32.
George, xiv, 104.
L. F., xiv, 136.
Noyes, Noice, ——, xvi, 65, 72, 116.
Col., xi, 71, 73, 74.
Daniel, ix, 111.
Noyes, Fanny P., x, 154.
Francis, ix, 100; xi, 144.
Harriet L., xiii, 155.
J. M. C., xiii, 25.
Mary, x, 154.
Nicholas, xiii, 156; xiv, 72.
Philemon P., x, 154.
Sarah, xviii, 121; xx, 131.
Sarah W., vi, 29.
Nowak, Joseph, xvi, 132.
Nunes, Allegra C., xii, 60.
Edward V., xii, 60.
Eugenio, xii, 60.
Leo G., xii, 60.
Leonino, xii, 60.
Teresa M., xii, 60.
Vivian V., xii, 60.
Nurse, Nourse, ——, viii, 126; ix, 86, 87, 102; xiii, 98; xiv, 116.
Aaron, ix, 73, 80; x, 72, 73, 77, 79, 80.
Allen, x, 74, 77.
Benjamin, xiv, 83, 114; xv, 35.
Caleb, xi, 62.
Ebenezer, xii, 74; xiv, 127, 128; xv, 75.
Elizabeth, xiv, 114.
Francis, viii, 99, 111; xi, 60; xiii, 100, 105, 107-109; 113, 115, 117; xiv, 75, 79, 80, 82, 84-86, 93, 94, 107, 113-117, 126, 127; xv, 34, 35; xx, 14.
George, ix, 80; xiii, 24.
John, xiv, 114; xv, 35.
Jonathan, ix, 80.
Margeritt, xiv, 119; xvi, 79.
Mary, xiv, 114; xx, 32.
Nathaniel, ix, 69, 75, 80, 81, 91; xii, 134.
Philip, x, 54, 74.
Sally, xx, 32, 40.
Samuel, xiv, 114.
Rebecca, vii, 30, 115; viii, 14; ix, 17, 46; xi, 127, 130, 131; xiii, 144-146; xiv, 113, 117; xv, 31-36, 101; xvii, 110; xix, 114; xx, 32, 41.
Rebecca T., xiv, 113, 114.
Rogers, ix, 110, 111; x, 74, 77, 88; xx, 32.
Ruthy, vii, 131.
Samuel, xiii, 101, 107, 109; xiv, 74, 82, 90, 93, 94, 97; xv, 33, 34, 35, 105; xvi, 68, 73, 76; xvii, 77, 82, 83, 84, 89, 92, 94, 98, 101,

Nurse, 103; xviii, 66, 68, 70, 73, 78, 80, 85, 87, 89, 91, 92; xix, 65, 69, 72, 76, 77, 80, 82, 85, 91, 96; xx, 69, 70, 74, 78, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87, 90, 92, 96.
Sarah, vii, 115; xiv, 114.
Nutter, ——, xvi, 126.
Nutting, J., xx, 120.
John B., xii, 137.
Nye, ——, vi, 14, 23.
Anselm T., xvii, 60, 61, 62, 70, 72.
Ichabod, xvii, 60.
Sophia T., xvii, 60.
Nymph (ship), xvi, 57.

Oak Knoll, vi, 32, 49; ix, 65, 123; xiii, 141-143; xv, 93, 95, 96; xvii, 118.
Oakes, Oaks, ——, x, 109; xviii, 52.
Caleb, vi, 10, 18, 21, 24, 32; vii, 105; viii, 31, 85, 89; ix, 51, 57; x, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 97; xii, 116, 117; xiii, 20, 21, 53; xv, 45, 92; xvi, 11, 15, 20, 26, 27, 31-35; xvii, 33-38, 40-49, 51, 53; xviii, 11; xix, 1.
Charles, xviii, 121.
Charles S., xv, 109.
Experience W., xii, 97, 128.
Fred B., xv, 109.
George, xviii, 121.
George P., xv, 109.
John, xii, 97, 128.
Joseph, xvii, 124; xviii, 121.
Joseph C., xv, 109.
Lizzie L., xvii, 124.
Mehitable, vii, 105; viii, 31; xix, 22.
Mehitable P., xix, 1.
Nancy, vii, 105.
Nathan, xv, 109.
Nathan P., xviii, 121; xx, 131.
Sarah N., xviii, 121; xx, 131.
Sarah S., xix, 2.
Serafina, xviii, 121; xx, 131.
Thomas, xv, 37, 38; xvii, 20.
William, vii, 105; ix, 19; xii, 117, 118; xix, 1-7; xx, 15.
Oakey, Okey, Col., ix, 13.
John, ix, 7, 9.
Ober, Obear, ——, vi, 17; xix, 20.
Andrew, viii, 93.
Benjamin T., viii, 96.
Catherine P., xix, 20.
Fanny, vi, 79.
Ober, Jacob, ix, 31.
Jacob L., xiii, 25, 26, 35.
John, xiii, 57, 60; xiv, 28.
Jonathan, xi, 101, 104; xvii, 25, 30, 32; xviii, 102, 103.
Maria F., vi, 91.
Mary, xix, 53.
Richard, viii, 93.
Samuel, xviii, 102.
O'Brien, ——, xiii, 52.
Daniel, xiii, 36.
Jeremiah, vii, 87, 89, 90.
Joanna, vii, 87, 93.
John, viii, 31.
Marcia, xii, 7; xiii, 52.
Morris, vii, 86.
Oby, Maurice C., xiii, 30, 32, 34, 35.
O'Connor, Rev. Joseph, viii, 77, 80.
Mrs. M. J., xvi, 129.
Octagon house, xiii, 143.
Odell, James, ix, 55.
Ogden, Abigail D., xiv, 124.
Benjamin S., xvi, 107.
Hannah D., xiv, 123.
Jonathan, xiv, 123.
Matthias, xiii, 50.
Nancy P., xvi, 107.
Thomas, xiv, 124.
Old Boston Path, xii, 84.
Old road, xv, 47, 48.
Oliver, ——, xi, 86.
Adjt. Gen., xv, 58, 59.
Andrew, xii, 135, 138.
Benjamin D., xix, 1.
H. K., xv, 55.
Henry K., xiv, 16.
Robert, xvii, 69.
William, vi, 15.
O'Neil, Daniel, viii, 32, 72.
Ellen, viii, 74.
Patrick, viii, 74.
Ontain, ——, xvii, 26.
Orb (bark), viii, 96.
Orb (ship), ix, 51.
Orchard Farm, vii, 78, 80, 82; viii, 5, 12; xii, 82; xiii, 127, 129; xv, 89, 91; xvi, 119.
O'Reilly, Rev. Patrick, viii, 74.
Ormes, Benjamin, xiv, 125.
Edonie, xiv, 125.
Eliza, xiv, 125.
James, xiv, 125.
John, xiv, 125.
Jonathan, xiv, 125.
Joseph, xiv, 125.

Ormes, Mary, xiv, 125.
Ormsby, Ann E., xii, 65.
Orne, ——, ix, 77; xi, 84; xii, 136; xvii, 16; xviii, 57.
Col., viii, 124; xx, 55.
Elizabeth, ix, 78, 79, 81.
Josiah, viii, 86.
Samuel, vi, 60.
Timothy, ix, 75, 89.
Orne's point, xi, 85; xiii, 84; xv, 46, 48.
O'Rourke, Alice P., xvi, 137.
Edmund, xvi, 137.
Edward F., xvi, 137.
Jeremiah, xvi, 138.
Margaret, xvi, 138.
Minnie A., xvi, 138.
Nellie T., xvi, 138.
Orr, Hugh, vi, 97.
Osborn, Osborne, ——, ix, 78; x, 148; xii, 132, 150-152; xv, 28; xviii, 81, 85, 92; xix, 65, 67, 76, 80, 85, 91, 96; xx, 70, 74, 83.
Dr., vi, 89; xii, 51.
Maj., xiii, 83.
A. K., ix, 102.
Aaron, xii, 138.
Abell, xii, 140.
Abraham, xii, 129, 137, 138.
Alexander, vii, 109; ix, 17; xiii, 97, 102, 110, 119; xiv, 82, 94, 97; xvi, 73, 74, 76, 79; xvii, 75, 77, 79, 80, 89, 91, 92, 101, 116; xviii, 66, 73, 78.
Amos, xii, 138, 153.
Anna, xii, 138.
Benjamin, xii, 138, 142.
C., xix, 35.
Caleb, xii, 138.
Caroline P., xii, 51.
Damaris, vi, 63; viii, 25.
Daniel, xii, 139.
David W., xv, 62.
Eliza, xii, 51.
Eliza P., vi, 140.
George, xii, 51.
Ginger, viii, 21.
Harriet, vi, 140.
James, xii, 139, 141.
John, xii, 139, 140, 149; xvii, 93, 103; xviii, 68, 74, 79, 82, 87, 89; xix, 76, 80, 85, 92, 96; xx, 70, 74, 83, 90.
Jonathan, xii, 140, 142, 148, 150; xx, 123.
Osborn, Jonathan W., xiv, 16; xix, 39, 40, 45; xx, 115, 119, 122, 123, 125, 130.
Joseph, ix, 66; xii, 139, 140, 148; xv, 42, 43, 44.
Joshua, ix, 70; xii, 141.
Kendall, xiii, 31; xv, 62; xx, 15.
Laland, vi, 36.
Lydia, xii, 140, 144.
Marble, xii, 140.
Mary I., xii, 50.
Miles, vi, 140.
Patience, xii, 138.
Paul, xii, 140, 141.
Richard, xii, 141; xv, 54.
Ruth, ix, 17.
S., xii, 142.
Sally W., vi, 89.
Samuel, ix, 80, 90; xii, 138, 141, 149.
Sarah, vi, 36; vii, 109; x, 148.
Sarah W., xii, 51.
Stephen, ix, 70; xii, 141; xiv, 17, 18; xv, 61.
Susannah, xii, 6, 138, 141.
Sylvester, xii, 19, 133, 138, 140, 141, 153.
Theodore M., xiv, 46.
Thomas, xii, 51.
William, xiii, 100, 119; xv, 62.
Osgood, ——, vi, 21; vii, 96; xv, 75; xvi, 116; xvii, 13, 15.
Capt., xi, 87; xiii, 85.
Dr., vi, 30; vii, 71, 72; viii, 60; ix, 108; xii, 16.
Christopher, vii, 27; xviii, 56.
Daniel, xvi, 86.
Elizabeth A., xix, 115.
G., vi, 23.
Dr. George, vi, 32, 68, 69, 84; xiii, 69; xiv, 60; xvi, 15, 21; xvii, 33; xix, 5.
Rev. George, vi, 68.
Henry, xx, 64.
Isaac, x, 61.
John, vi, 105, 106, 107, 112, 113; viii, 88; xiii, 22; xviii, 54, 56.
John C., viii, 85.
John W., viii, 88; ix, 54; xi, 7; xvi, 21; xvii, 37, 40; xviii, 14; xix, 23, 115.
Joseph, vi, 108; vii, 3; ix, 26; xiv, 14.
Moses, vi, 69.
Nancy E., vi, 69.

Osgood, Rebecca F., xix, 115.
S. A., ix, 107.
Sally W., vi, 69.
Sam, vi, 17.
Samuel, viii, 122; x, 61.
Sarah A., vi, 69, 84.
Susan W., xii, 156.
William, viii, 95.
O'Sullivan, Mrs. J. R., xii, 153.
Oswald, Eleazer, xiii, 47, 50.
Otis, ——, xx, 59, 60.
James, vii, 59; x, 51.
Ott, Elizabeth, x, 123.
Ouimette, Levi, xiv, 136.
O., xix, 113.
Our Lady-of-the-Lillies (poem), xviii, 23, 24.
Outain, ——, xiii, 62.
Ovington, Henry A., xii, 53.
Mary B., xii, 53.
Mary H. W., xii, 53.
Sarah A., xii, 53.
William, xii, 53.
Owen, Charlotte, xii, 61.
William, ix, 28.

Paca, William, viii, 106, 108, 115, 122.
Packard, Minnie, x, 123.
Page, Paige, ——, vi, 32; viii, 69; ix, 112; xi, 91; xiii, 30, 72, 83; xvi, 40; xix, 55; xx, 13.
Capt., vi, 13, 17; xviii, 60.
Col., xi, 84; xviii, 2, 10; xix, 55.
Abraham, vii, 119.
Ann, vii, 4.
Anna, xviii, 6, 10.
Anne, xviii, 6, 10, 16.
Anne L., xv, 82; xviii, 1, 17, 19, 21; xx, 13, 15.
Annie, xix, 51.
Caroline E., xviii, 19.
Carroll S., xiv, 134.
Charles, vii, 112; ix, 106; xii, 17; xviii, 19.
Dr. Charles W., vi, 81; xvi, 51.
Clara, xviii, 39.
Clarissa, xviii, 8, 23; xix, 55.
Daniel, ix, 112; xviii, 4, 6, 10.
Elizabeth, xviii, 4, 6, 10.
Elizabeth C., xviii, 6.
Emory L., xviii, 4.
Faith D., xviii, 4.
Hannah, xviii, 6, 10, 18, 39.
Harriet, viii, 133.
Page, Harriet N., xi, 144; xviii, 19.
Jeremiah, vi, 2, 58; vii, 27; viii, 26, 30, 59, 91, 92, 132; ix, 51, 53, 55; x, 69, 78, 84, 85, 86, 89, 137; xi, 93; xii, 37, 38; xiv, 29, 30; xvi, 53, 80; xviii, 1, 6, 13, 14, 15, 16, 22, 39.
Capt. Jeremiah, vii, 27; xii, 36; xiii, 73; xviii, 61; xix, 50.
Col. Jeremiah, vi, 2, 9, 66; vii, 4; viii, 27; xi, 92, 144; xiii, 56, 159; xvi, 20, 28, 51, 53, 138; xvii, 108; xviii, 8, 11, 12, 13, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 39; xix, 52, 55, 114; xx, 8, 15.
Mrs. Jeremiah, vi, 56.
Jerry L., viii, 92; ix, 52.
John, vi, 17; viii, 89, 131; ix, 52, 56, 115; xi, 92, 99, 103, 104; xii, 17; xiii, 31, 33, 56, 160; xvi, 21, 22, 39; xvii, 22, 23, 29, 33; xviii, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 97; xix, 52, 62, 114.
John C., xiv, 14; xviii, 19.
Jonathon, xviii, 4.
Joseph, xviii, 4.
Josiah, xi, 99, 104; xviii, 97.
Mrs. Josiah, xi, 104.
Lois L., xviii, 6.
Louisa, xvi, 136; xviii, 19; xix, 117.
Rev. Lucius, xviii, 5; xix, 56.
Lydia, xviii, 6, 10, 11.
Martha, vi, 2; x, 152; xviii, 5; xix, 52, 54.
Martha C., viii, 27; xviii, 6, 12, 13, 19; xix, 52.
Mary, vi, 66, 69; viii, 26, 72; xviii, 2, 3, 4, 6, 10, 11, 19; xix, 51, 114.
Mary F., xiii, 160; xviii, 1, 2, 13, 19-23; xix, 52.
Mary P., xviii, 39.
Nancy, xviii, 10.
Nathan, xviii, 6, 10.
Nathaniel, viii, 92.
Patty, xviii, 13.
Patty C., xviii, 13, 22, 23.
Phebe, xviii, 4.
Phebe P., xi, 92; xviii, 3.
S., xi, 89.
Sally P., xviii, 19.
Sam, vi, 14, 17, 27; xii, 136.
Samuel, vi, 83; viii, 87, 89, 91, 93, 96, 131; ix, 52-54, 56, 57, 66; x, 73-76, 78-81, 83, 85, 89, 90; xi,

Page, Samuel, 92-111; xii, 19, 44; xvii, 108; xviii, 4-6, 10, 13, 17, 18, 39, 98, 99, 101-103; xx, 56.
Capt. Samuel, vii, 77; xi, 92, 93; xiii, 53, 56-63; xiv, 25-30; xv, 37-45; xvi, 20, 25, 27-33, 35, 37-40, 47, 51, 53; xvii, 20-22, 25, 26, 29-32; xviii, 8, 11, 12, 18, 23, 39, 99; xix, 52.
Capt. Samuel and His Vessels, xi, 92-111; xiii, 56-63; xiv, 25-30; xv, 37-45; xvi, 37-50; xvii, 20-32; xviii, 97-103.
Samuel L., viii, 93; ix, 152.
Sarah, ix, 115; xvi, 51-56; xviii, 6, 7, 9, 39.
Sarah A., xi, 92, 93; xvii, 108; xviii, 1, 2, 3, 6, 10, 23; xix, 52, 55.
Sarah L., xviii, 4.
Sarah N., xviii, 19.
Sarah P., vii, 112; xviii, 19.
Simeon, xviii, 6.
Simon, xviii, 6.
Sukey, xii, 5.
Susannah, xviii, 6, 18.
Susannah L., xviii, 6.
Rebecca, vi, 10.
Rebecca P., xi, 97; xviii, 8, 10, 18, 23.
Ruth, xviii, 6.
William P., xi, 51, 106, 108, 111; xvi, 21; xvii, 33, 37.
Page Genealogy, xvi, 51-56.
Page house, xi, 92, 121; xviii, 1, 39; xix, 50; xx, 8, 134.
Paget, Lord Clarence, xix, 12.
Paine, Payne, ——, xvii, 105; xx, 60.
Judge, vii, 96.
Dr. Billy, xx, 60.
Bob, xx, 59.
Bruce R., xiii, 2.
Elizabeth, xviii, 4.
Elizabeth M., xviii, 4.
John H., xi, 117.
Phebe, xi, 92; xviii, 3, 4.
William, viii, 49, 50; xviii, 4.
Paley, ——, xi, 22.
Palfrey, Col., viii, 112.
John, xiv, 48.
Peter, xvi, 139; xvii, 126.
Palladium (ship), ix, 51.
Palmer, ——, viii, 109, 114, 118, 120, 121, 124.
Palmer, Benjamin, xii, 59.
Elizabeth, xiv, 125.
J., viii, 122.
Jacob H., xii, 85.
Joseph, vii, 59.
Mary, xvii, 66.
Mary V., xiv, 125.
Phoebe, xii, 66.
Thomas, vii, 51; xii, 85.
Violet, xvi, 132.
Papillon, Elizabeth, xii, 103.
Pardon, ——, xx, 118.
Parish, Alice, xvi, 95.
Anna, xvi, 95.
Asahel, xvi, 95.
Isaac, xvi, 95, 96.
Jerusha, xvi, 96.
Jesse, xvi, 95.
John, xvi, 95, 97.
Margaret S., xvi, 95, 96.
Matilda, xvi, 95.
Patte, xvi, 95.
Sarah, xvi, 95.
Tamar, xvi, 95.
Tamar P., xvi, 95, 97.
Truman, xvi, 95.
Wealthy Ann, xvi, 95.
Park, ——, xiii, 53; xvii, 105.
Parker, Abigail W., vii, 135.
Christopher, xv, 44.
Edmund T., xiii, 82; xviii, 121.
Eliza A., xii, 48.
Elizabeth Van C., x, 41.
Esther F., xii, 27, 28.
Experience C., xiv, 113.
George H., xvii, 124.
Mrs. George H., xvi, 129.
Gilman, vii, 135.
H. A., xii, 120.
Harold K., xii, 153.
John, viii, 10; xiv, 113.
John H., xii, 48; xviii, 121.
Jonah W., xv, 62.
Lemuel, xv, 36.
Margery G., xii, 48.
Mary, xvi, 15.
Minna W., xii, 48.
Rhoda J., xviii, 121.
Parker & Walsh, xx, 10.
Parkes, ——, xix, 13.
Parkinson, Harry, x, 55.
Parkman, ——, xii, 147.
Dr., vi, 73.
Parlin, Albert E., xv, 110.
Albert N., xv, 110.

Parlin, Ezra W., xv, 110.
Frederick E., xv, 110.
Nancy P., xv, 110.
Suzanne H., xv, 110.
Parnall, Parnel, Benjamin, xi, 61; xix, 81, 86, 92; xx, 65.
James, xviii, 100.
Parris, Paris, ——, xii, 98; xiv, 118, 126.
Rev., xx, 62.
Elizabeth, vii, 38.
Rev. Samuel, vii, 38, 40, 43, 118; ix, 17; x, 142; xi, 112; xii, 92; xiv, 39, 75-79, 81, 83-85, 87, 88, 91, 93, 96; xv, 103-105; xvi, 2, 4, 5, 7-9, 13, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66-72, 75; xvii, 74; xviii, 7, 8.
Thomas, xii, 91, 99.
Parson, Parsons, ——, vii, 93, 94.
Judge, x, 1, 7, 12, 15.
Abigail, vi, 60.
Carrie E., x, 123.
David T., ix, 28.
Frederick P., x, 40.
Julia S., ix, 28.
Kenneth B. G., x, 40.
Margaret L., x, 40.
W. H., xii, 58.
Partington, ——, xiv, 49.
Partridge, Col., viii, 114, 124, 125, 127.
George, vii, 64; viii, 125.
Patch, ——, ix, 97, 99, 101, 102, 103.
Emilie D., xx, 8.
Nicholas, xvii, 32.
Tracy, viii, 85; xi, 7.
Paton, Mabel F., x, 122.
Patriot (bark), ix, 51.
Patriot (ship), xi, 108.
Patten, John R., vi, 74.
Dr. John R., vi, 74.
Samuel T., vi, 74.
Sarah H., vi, 74.
Sarah J., vi, 74.
Patterson, ——, xix, 41, 44.
F. C., vii, 16, 17.
Mrs. Frederick, ix, 31.
Jesse C., xix, 39, 40.
Rufus, xvii, 3.
Thomas, viii, 87.
Payson, John, xvi, 107.
Peabody, ——, viii, 114, 118, 125, 127, 128; xiii, 143; xiv, 45, 56-58; xv, 104; xx, 23.
Peabody, Capt., xiv, 13; xviii, 107, 111; xix, 108.
Col., xiv, 10, 12; xx, 122, 127, 128.
Dr., x, 14.
Major, vii, 94.
Abigail P., xx, 33.
Allen, xvi, 21.
Andrew, x, 77.
Andrew P., xx, 15.
Anna, vii, 57.
Anna H., x, 100.
Augusta, x, 9.
Augusta J., xviii, 119.
Augusta M., vii, 57; xx, 18.
Augustus, xv, 100; xvii, 111.
Mrs. Augustus, x, 9.
Benjamin, vi, 117, 118; x, 77.
Benjamin A., vi, 36.
Betty, xx, 25.
Bimsley, vi, 131.
Catherine, x, 37.
Charles, vi, 36; xiv, 57; xx, 32.
Charles H., vi, 36.
Clarissa E., xvi, 135; xviii, 119.
Daniel, vi, 132, 133.
David, xiii, 7.
Dean, xii, 25; xix, 20.
Eliza E., x, 37.
Elizabeth, xviii, 8, 9; xx, 34.
Elizabeth S., x, 36.
Ellen, xvi, 135.
Francis, vi, 118; vii, 99; x, 77; xiii, 4; xv, 53; xviii, 9.
G. H., xv, 98, 100, 101.
George, viii, 91, 94, 96; ix, 52; x, 137; xii, 18; xiii, 1-14, 36; xiv, 53, 54, 58; xv, 28, 104; xvi, 135; xviii, 30, 119; xix, 9-17; xx, 15, 63, 129.
George A., xvi, 125; xviii, 119; xx, 15.
George H., vi, 36; vii, 57; xi, 128; xii, 21; xiii, 139, 140, 141; xvii, 109, 110, 111, 114; xx, 15, 18, 23.
Greenleaf, xii, 24; xiii, 133, 134.
Hannah, xiii, 68; xx, 34.
Hannah P., xx, 28, 33.
Harrison, xiv, 31.
Isaac, vi, 136.
Jerry, xiv, 55.
John, xvi, 21; xvii, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51; xviii, 9.
John B., xv, 62.

Peabody, Joseph, vi, 39, 105, 106, 112, 114; viii, 85-88, 90-92, 94-96; ix, 52-56; x, 36; xvi, 54; xviii, 53; xix, 20, 60.
Joseph A., viii, 86, 87, 90, 92, 95; x, 14, 36; xx, 15.
Josephine A., x, 37.
Josiah, xv, 72.
Louisa, x, 9, 10.
Louisa P., x, 36; xx, 15.
Mary, xiv, 31.
Mary C., xviii, 119.
Matilda, xii, 23.
Nath., xx, 44.
Nathaniel, viii, 112, 113.
Oliver, xx, 33.
R. M., vi, 34, 35.
Robert, xiii, 126.
Sarah L., x, 37.
Singleton, xiv, 58.
Stephen, xi, 81.
Thomas, xii, 132, 141.
Warren D., xx, 135.
William, xx, 33, 34.
Peabody, Orderly Book of Benjamin, xviii, 104-118; xix, 97-112; xx, 97-114.
Peabody, George (poem), xix, 15, 16.
Peabody College, George, xiii, 2, 3.
Peabody, vii, 95; viii, 6; xi, 93; xii, 84; xiii, 1, 9; xiv, 56.
Peabody Celebration in Danvers, xx, 63, 64.
Peabody Co-operative Bank, xx, 135.
Peabody Institute, ix, 31; x, 115; xiii, 11, 13; xiv, 50; xv, 29.
Peabody Library, xii, 26.
Peabody Medal, xiv, 44, 56.
Peabody Park, ix, 29, 31, 32.
Peabody Reception, xii, 29; xiii, 36.
Peach, Gen., vi, 76.
Peacock, Agnes, xvi, 90.
Pead, George A., xiii, 82.
Peak, ——, xii, 10.
Pearl, Eleanor, xvi, 101.
Phebe, xiv, 120.
Timothy, xvi, 102, 104.
Pearson, see Peirson.
Pease, ——, ix, 70; xii, 136, 146-148; xiv, 52; xvi, 3.
John, vii, 35, 38, 40, 107; ix, 119.
Mary, xvi, 99.
Peck, Prof., xvii, 17; xix, 1.
Peck, Jerusha P., xvi, 92.
John, xvi, 92.
Pedrick, ——, xii, 40; xiii, 144; xix, 18.
Hannah E., xix, 20, 21.
Richard, xi, 4.
Thomas, x, 69, 71, 78, 81, 82, 83.
Peel, Peele, ——, xix, 59.
Sir Robert, ix, 11.
Peg (mulatto), viii, 61.
Pegged Boots, x, 43-45.
Peirson, Pearson, Dr., xix, 54.
Abby L., vii, 110.
Abel L., vii, 110.
Dr. Abel L., xiv, 100.
Charles L., viii, 134.
Chester L., xiii, 152.
Emily R., viii, 134.
Harriet L., vii, 110.
Henry S., xiii, 152.
Ira B., xiii, 151.
Rosamond H., xiii, 151.
Samuel, xvi, 48.
Pelham, Thomas, xi, 94.
Pelletier, Thomas, xvi, 131.
Pelor, Maj., xix, 103.
Pemberton, ——, xvi, 62.
F. K., xv, 61.
Pennell, Elizabeth M., xvi, 132.
Wilson H., xviii, 64.
Pennock, Grace L., x, 124.
Penobscot, vi, 20; viii, 115.
Penson, George W., xix, 113.
Pepper, ——, vi, 96.
Isaac, xii, 35.
Theresa M., xvi, 131.
Pepperell, ——, ix, 75.
General, vi, 30.
Lady (negro), vi, 30, 31.
John, ix, 91.
Mary, vii, 22.
William, vii, 22; viii, 102.
Pepys, ——, ix, 9, 10.
Percy, Lord, vii, 69; viii, 69.
Perit, Peletiah, xi, 31.
Perkins, ——, ix, 113; xi, 91, 108, 109; xvii, 18.
Adjutant, xx, 97, 100, 103, 106, 109.
Capt., xiv, 13.
Lieut., ix, 4; xix, 108, 112; xx, 98, 122.
Quartermaster, vi, 76.
Alice, xvi, 137.
Alice C., xx, 131.

Perkins, Amasa M., xiii, 26.
Mrs. Arthur E., xvi, 128.
Benjamin, vii, 110.
Charles L., vii, 110.
Charlotte A., vi, 44.
Daniel, x, 82; xiii, 61; xiv, 15, 29; xviii, 101.
Daniel C., xii, 51.
Edwin, xv, 62.
Elisha, vi, 118; xi, 81.
Elizabeth, xii, 96.
Enoch, xii, 85, 86.
Ephraim, xiii, 25.
Francis B., vii, 110.
George, ix, 98, 99.
George E., vii, 110.
Henry A., xiii, 30, 31.
Jacob, vi, 45; xi, 56.
James, xv, 62.
Jane L., vii, 110.
Jesse, vi, 45.
John, xix, 22.
Joseph, vii, 121; viii, 95; xii, 74.
Lois, vi, 45.
Lucy, vi, 45.
Maria B., ix, 99.
Mary L., vii, 110.
Mary P., vii, 121.
Mehitable C. P., xii, 51.
Moses, vi, 44.
N. B., xv, 55.
Oliver, vi, 44, 45; ix, 82-84; x, 78, 81.
Mrs. Oscar E., xvii, 128.
Sally, xvii, 66.
Sarah E., xiv, 135.
Sumner, vii, 16.
Thomas, vi, 96; viii, 87, 88, 92, 96; ix, 51, 56; xi, 81; xii, 122; xvii, 22.
Walter, vii, 86; viii, 30, 31; ix, 113.
Perley, ——, xiv, 58.
Capt., xi, 59.
A. P., vi, 85; vii, 10; viii, 136; ix, 94.
A. Proctor, viii, 20; xi, 144.
Almira A., xix, 20.
Amos P., xvii, 127; xx, 15.
Annie G., xx, 8.
Apphia P., viii, 19.
Asa, viii, 19; xii, 74.
Bertram P., xiv, 135; xvii, 128.
C. N., vi, 85; vii, 13, 14.
Charles, xi, 144.
Perley, Charles N., xiv, 135; xvii, 122, 127, 128; xx, 8, 15.
Daniel, viii, 19.
Dean A., xx, 15.
Elizabeth G., xiii, 151; xvii, 123.
Ella F., xiv, 135; xvii, 122, 128.
Ellen M., xi, 144.
Esther, xi, 144.
Frederick, viii, 29.
Greenleaf P., vi, 91.
Hannah, xiii, 151.
Haskell, xix, 20.
Henry, xi, 81.
Hiram, xiii, 23.
John, viii, 131, 132; xiv, 64; xix, 63.
Joseph, xiii, 151.
Marion W., xiv, 135; xvii, 122, 128.
P. J., xix, 40.
Proctor, vii, 11.
Putnam, xiv, 32, 33, 34.
Rebecca, viii, 19.
Richard, xvii, 111.
Rollin H., xiv, 135; xvii, 128.
Sarah B., xvii, 127.
Sarah E., xiv, 135.
Sidney, vi, 1, 33, 99; vii, 33, 97; viii, 33; ix, 33, 49; x, 146, 147; xiii, 124, 126, 127, 131, 136, 140, 143, 145, 147; xv, 88, 90, 92, 94-100; xvii, 109-112, 116, 117; xviii, 30; xx, 32.
Susan E., vi, 90, 91; xiii, 158.
Perley & Co., xiii, 33.
Perley & Currier, xvii, 127.
Perry, ——, vi, 56; viii, 128; xv, 83; xvii, 13; xx, 8.
Capt., xiii, 24.
Albert F., xiii, 32.
Benjamin W., vi, 132; xiii, 153.
Clifford, xiii, 153.
Doris, xiii, 153.
Edward, xix, 22.
Edward A., vi, 132.
Ellen M., vi, 90, 91.
Emma K., xix, 117.
Florence, xx, 33.
Francis, xii, 90.
Frank, xiii, 82.
Harriet, vi, 132.
Henry, vi, 132.
Horatio, vi, 132; xii, 109; xix, 117; xx, 15.
J. F., xix, 22.

Perry, J. Herbert, xix, 117.
Jacob F., ix, 29; xiii, 23, 26.
James, xiii, 23.
James H., vii, 49.
James M., vi, 132, 133.
James O., xix, 117; xx, 33.
John, ix, 73, 81; xvii, 22.
Jonathan, vi, 128, 132.
Lewis G., xvii, 119.
Liberty, xi, 98.
Louise W., xiii, 153.
Martin, vi, 108.
Samuel, viii, 93.
Serena P., x, 123; xix, 117.
Wallace P., xx, 8.
William, xii, 109.
Persia (brig), ix, 51.
Pester, William, vii, 108, 112.
Peterhoff (ship), ix, 51.
Peters, ——, xi, 74; xvi, 115; xviii, 57.
Hugh, viii, 56, 57; xii, 89; xvi, 115.
Richard, viii, 101.
William, ix, 88.
Peter's Meadow, vii, 118; x, 72, 84, 85.
Peterson, Pederson, Andrew, xi, 107.
Joel E., xvii, 119.
Petry, J. B., x, 59.
Pettingall, Pettingell, Benjamin, vii, 37.
Hannah, vii, 37.
Humphrey, vii, 37.
Mrs. James F., xvi, 129, 130.
M. C., vii, 14.
Matthew, vii, 37.
Richard, vii, 37.
Samuel, vii, 37.
Pettingell & Barry Express Co., ix, 121; xvii, 122.
Pettit, ——, viii, 128.
Phelps, ——, xv, 99.
Francis, xv, 100.
Henry, xv, 100.
James C., xiv, 17.
John, viii, 10; xii, 128.
Mary, xvii, 125.
Nicolas, xv, 100.
William, xx, 14.
Phelp's Mill, x, 93; xiii, 135, 144; xv, 99.
Phelps & Woodbury, xiii, 28.
Philbrick, John D., vi, 43.
Philbrick, Julia A., vi, 43.
Philbrook, C. F., xx, 40.
J. A., xvi, 131.
Joseph A., xiii, 82.
Walter J., xvi, 131.
Philip, King, vii, 44; xi, 115, 120.
Phillips, ——, viii, 114; x, 61; xiv, 36; xviii, 26, 86, 90.
Alonzo P., xiii, 24.
Benjamin, vi, 21.
Bethia, viii, 15.
Elizabeth, vii, 109; viii, 15.
Hannah, vi, 55, 56; viii, 15; xviii, 59, 61.
J. W., vi, 96.
Jacob, vi, 55; viii, 14.
James, vi, 55; viii, 14-16; xiii, 61; xiv, 29; xvii, 82, 83, 98, 99; xviii, 89, 93, 95; xix, 67, 71, 76, 81, 86, 92; xx, 65, 67, 70, 72, 75, 84, 91, 96.
Jane, viii, 14.
John, viii, 14, 15.
Lydia, viii, 15.
Margaret, viii, 10, 14, 16.
Ruth, viii, 15.
Samuel, viii, 15; xx, 91.
Sarah, viii, 14, 15.
Sarah R., viii, 14.
Sarah S., vi, 55; viii, 14, 15, 16.
Silence, viii, 14.
Stephen, vii, 109, 110.
Stephen C., viii, 88, 92, 95; ix, 51.
Tabitha, viii, 13, 14.
Walter, viii, 9, 10, 12-14; xiv, 95, 98; xvi, 76; xvii, 77, 89, 92, 102; xviii, 67, 73, 78, 81.
Phillips Tavern, viii, 9, 16.
Philpot, Lillian, x, 124.
Phinney, Salmon, vii, 45.
Phippen, ——, xii, 140, 142.
Elizabeth, ix, 25.
J. H., xv, 55.
Joseph, ix, 25.
Nathaniel, viii, 93.
Samuel, xii, 129.
William, ix, 25.
Phoenix (sch.), ix, 52.
Physicians of Danvers, vi, 50-83; vii, 56-58; viii, 66, 67.
Pickard, John, viii, 52.
Thomas, xi, 81.
Pickering, ——, x, 8, 16; xii, 140; xiii, 34, 143; xv, 48, 54.
Col., viii, 111, 122, 123, 127; x, 13.

Pickering, Dr., xix, 2, 6.
Lieut., xiv, 21.
Sergt., ix, 17.
Charles, xix, 6.
Hannah, ix, 18.
John, x, 13; xvii, 126; xx, 57.
Mrs. Leonard B., xvi, 128.
Lois, x, 31, 35.
Nancy, xv, 110.
T., xx, 129, 130.
Timothy, vi, 109; x, 31, 35, 60, 66; xi, 65, 82; xii, 37; xiii, 75; xiv, 7; xvii, 11; xviii, 17, 48; xix, 6; xx, 49, 130.
William, xiv, 136.
Pickering Coal Co., xix, 113.
Pickett, Jonah, xv, 62.
Josiah, xiv, 17, 18.
Thomas, xiii, 24.
Pickman, Col., x, 20, 21.
Maj., xiii, 87.
Benjamin, vi, 6, 19; viii, 93; x, 66; xii, 99; xv, 43, 44; xix, 60.
Dudley L., viii, 89, 95; ix, 51; xi, 104.
Nathaniel, viii, 38.
William, vi, 114; vii, 27; viii, 93.
Pickworth, Joseph, xii, 96.
Mehitable W., xii, 96.
Picton, Thomas, xii, 35, 36.
Pidgen, Benjamin, xii, 73.
Piemont, ——, vii, 31.
Hannah C., viii, 27; xviii, 12, 13.
John, viii, 22-27; x, 131; xviii, 12, 13.
Piemont Tavern, viii, 22; xii, 38.
Pierce, Peirce, Pearce, ——, x, 48; xii, 52; xiii, 144; xx, 49.
Abby J., vii, 135.
Abigail, x, 72, 78.
Albert, xvi, 131.
Benjamin, viii, 91; xv, 61.
Charles F., vii, 135.
Daniel, viii, 93.
E. H., vii, 17.
Elizabeth, vii, 109.
Eunice M., x, 135.
Ezekiel, xvi, 107.
Franklin, vii, 12.
George, vii, 109; xi, 81.
George C., xv, 61.
George H., xv, 109.
Henry, viii, 91.
Huldah, viii, 51.
Humphrey, ix, 64; xi, 52.
Pierce, J. W., vii, 9.
Jaazaniah, xiv, 18.
Jerathmeel, vi, 105, 106, 112; viii, 91, 96.
John, x, 135; xii, 142, 149.
John B., viii, 89.
Jonathan, x, 78.
Nancy, viii, 51.
Nathan, vi, 105, 112; vii, 109.
Nathaniel, vi, 26; viii, 50, 51.
Phebe, ix, 22.
Rebecca, vii, 109.
Robert, xiv, 103.
Samuel, xv, 54.
Sarah A., xi, 52.
Sarah J., xv, 109.
Sarah R., vii, 109.
Susan C., vii, 109.
Thomas, xvii, 103; xviii, 68, 82.
Thomas W., xii, 79, 81; xv, 109.
Timothy, xv, 70.
William, vii, 109; viii, 124.
Pierce & Perley, xiii, 34.
Pierpont, ——, xii, 139, 141; xvi, 65.
Joseph, xii, 133, 140, 147, 148.
Pike, ——, xvii, 106.
Benjamin, viii, 59; x, 83, 87.
James, xx, 15, 131.
Mary, vi, 23.
Mary S., xx, 131.
Nicholas, xii, 110.
Pike & Whipple, xx, 131.
Pillings Pond, xiii, 135, 143.
Pillsbury, Jacob, xiii, 26.
Parker, xx, 9.
Pindar, Pinder, Pender, ——, xii, 16; xiv, 26-29; xv, 39; xvii, 8.
John, viii, 92, 93, 131; ix, 52; x, 78; xii, 45; xv, 61; xviii, 100.
Martha W., xvi, 52.
Mary, vi, 6; xii, 113; xviii, 39.
Sam, vi, 18; viii, 89.
Samuel, xiii, 21, 22; xvi, 52.
Samuel D., viii, 59, 61; xix, 22.
Simon, vi, 6, 26, 60; viii, 92, 132; ix, 54, 57; x, 73-76, 78, 79, 88; xiii, 63; xvi, 20.
William, viii, 89; ix, 57.
Pingree, David, viii, 55, 86, 89, 93, 96; ix, 53, 56.
Thomas P., viii, 86, 90; ix, 53.
Pinkham, Isaac, xii, 84.
Pinnock, Mrs. Thomas W., xvi, 128.
Pinto, Abraham, xiv, 26.

Pioneer (brig), ix, 51.
Pitman, Mrs. A. A., xi, 129.
Emery, xvi, 132.
George, xiii, 25, 26, 28, 32, 34, 35, 36.
Jacob B., xx, 36.
Mrs. Lloyd, xvi, 128.
Pitts, ——, ix, 11.
John, x, 60.
Plains, The, Part of Salem in 1700, vii, 97-124.
Plater, George, viii, 111.
Plato (brig), ix, 52.
Pluck, Col., xv, 52.
Plumley, Daniel, xv, 66.
Plunket, Dr., xiii, 32.
Plymouth, Vt., xviii, 28.
Poland, Abner, xi, 81.
Asa, xi, 81.
William, xi, 81.
Poland (ship), xi, 7, 16.
Polk, James K., xiv, 48.
Pollok, ——, xvii, 106.
Polly (bgtne.), ix, 52.
Polly (sch.), ix, 52.
Pool, Poole, ——, xvii, 56.
Arthur F., xiv, 42, 44; xvi, 134.
Edmund A., xiv, 43, 44.
Elizabeth, ix, 82; xii, 142; xiv, 42, 49.
Elizabeth C., xiv, 41.
Fitch, ix, 82; xiv, 15, 22, 41-59; xv, 26; xvi, 11, 134; xvii, 9, 104; xix, 33-36, 38-41, 47; xx, 115.
Francis, xiv, 43, 50.
Horace, xiv, 43, 44.
Leonard, xx, 123, 126.
Mary A. P., xiv, 42; xvi, 134.
Mary E., xiv, 41; xvi, 134.
Mrs. Robert T., xix, 117.
Theodore, xiv, 43, 44.
W., xx, 120.
W. F., xiv, 52, 55.
Ward, ix, 82; xii, 131, 132, 142; xiv, 41; xix, 35.
William, vii, 80; ix, 82; xii, 142; xiv, 7, 41, 42, 46.
Poole & Jacobs, xiv, 42.
Poole's Bridge, vii, 3.
Poole's Hollow, xiv, 41.
Poor, Daniel, vi, 25, 26.
Rev. Daniel, xiv, 48.
Eben S., xv, 62.
Eliza, vi, 140.
Poor, Enoch, viii, 84; xiv, 42.
Mrs. Frank H., xvi, 128.
George H., xvi, 125.
Hannah E., x, 153.
Henry, xii, 26; xiii, 31.
James, xii, 142; xv, 41; xviii, 101.
John H., xiv, 17.
John R., xiv, 20.
Joseph, ix, 79; xii, 130, 142, 144, 148; xx, 15.
Mary, viii, 75.
Mary A., xiv, 42; xvi, 134.
Nathan, x, 153; xi, 128; xv, 54.
Timothy, xv, 51; xix, 45.
William, xiv, 44.
Pope, ——, vii, 126; ix, 41, 42, 94; x, 110; xi, 84; xii, 116, 130, 141; xiii, 109; xv, 99, 104; xvii, 105; xix, 96; xx, 21, 31, 42.
Lt. Col., xi, 70.
Abi, vi, 36; xii, 25.
Amos, ix, 19; x, 72, 79, 93-114; xii, 21; xv, 93; xvi, 15; xx, 16.
Amos A., x, 100, 102.
Bethseda, x, 93, 94, 97.
Calvin P., xvi, 131.
Caroline E., vi, 142; x, 100.
Chester C., vii, 131.
Daniel, x, 93, 94, 98, 101; xiii, 126; xx, 38.
Daniel P., ix, 25; xii, 21, 28; xx, 16.
E., x, 108, 110, 113.
Eleaser, x, 96, 104; xii, 135, 142.
Elijah, vi, 45, 126; ix, 81; x, 93, 94, 96, 103, 107; xii, 27; xvi, 15.
Eliza C., x, 153, 154; xiv, 133.
Elizabeth, ix, 21.
Emily, x, 154; xiv, 133.
Enos, xii, 142.
Eunice, x, 99.
Exercise S., ix, 21.
Folger, xii, 142.
Frank, xx, 21.
Gertrude, x, 93.
Guy P., ix, 25.
H. G., xiii, 132.
Hannah, vi, 86; x, 94, 97; xv, 100, 106; xvii, 2.
Harriet A., xii, 25.
Harriot, x, 154; xiv, 133.
Hitty, vii, 131.
Horatio G., xiii, 26.
Ira, x, 93.

Pope, Ira P., x, 153; xii, 17; xiv, 133; xx, 16.
James, ix, 55.
Jasper, vii, 126; x, 93, 94, 96; xii, 95; xiii, 133; xv, 93, 94; xvi, 21; xvii, 53.
Jasper F., xiii, 35.
Jasper R., vii, 131.
Joseph, x, 93-95, 97, 101; xiii, 100, 118, 119; xiv, 82, 87-89, 94, 98, 116, 118; xv, 100; xvi, 77; xvii, 78, 81, 85, 87, 89, 93, 102; xviii, 67, 69, 71, 73, 78, 81, 86, 92; xix, 1, 66, 68, 70, 76, 80, 86, 92, 96; xx, 14, 70, 75, 84, 90, 96.
Joshua, xii, 142, 143.
Mary, x, 95, 96; xv, 93.
Mary S., ix, 19; xix, 1.
Mehitable P., xix, 1.
Nancy, vi, 142; x, 95, 100, 101.
Nathaniel, vi, 36; vii, 126, 127; viii, 9; ix, 19, 25, 72, 73, 79-82, 86, 87, 90, 91; x, 71, 72, 75, 79, 90, 91, 93-95, 101, 108; xii, 21, 26; xiii, 29; xv, 62, 93; xvi, 15; xix, 1; xx, 21.
Nathaniel A., xv, 64.
Ruel P., vii, 131.
S., x, 110.
Samuel, vii, 38, 39; ix, 21, 42.
Sarah, ix, 42; x, 72, 77, 79, 99, 100, 102.
Sarah Ann, x, 100.
Seth, ix, 52.
Thomas, xiii, 24.
Zephaniah, vi, 142; vii, 126; x, 95, 99-102, 105; xii, 21, 24, 26, 27; xvi, 15.
Pope's Almanacs, Amos, x, 93-102.
Pope's Lane, x, 94; xii, 24, 81; xiii, 133, 134, 136, 138, 144.
Portail, Gen., viii, 124.
Porter, ——, vi, 93, 114; ix, 110; x, 78; xi, 2, 62, 90; xii, 33, 34, 42, 73, 133; xiii, 72, 143; xiv, 135; xv, 97; xvii, 18, 59, 60, 62; xix, 18; xx, 85, 92.
Lieut., xv, 50, 52; xix, 43, 45.
Lt. Col., vi, 76.
Sergt., ix, 17.
Aaron, vii, 70.
Abigail, viii, 19; x, 79, 80; xii, 138, 142.
Abijah, xii, 15.
Alfred, xix, 20, 22.
Porter, Allen, vi, 131, 132.
Almer, xvii, 66.
Amos, ix, 59, 60; xv, 91; xvii, 63-66, 71.
Andrew, xvii, 30.
Anna, viii, 19; xi, 52; xvii, 64, 65.
Anna B., xvii, 63-65, 67.
Anna H., vii, 120, 122.
Annie S., xv, 110.
Apphia, viii, 19.
Benjamin, vi, 2, 4, 9, 91, 114; vii, 68, 70, 71, 104, 105, 108, 112, 113, 120; viii, 18, 19, 24, 26, 30, 47, 52; ix, 55, 61, 62, 64, 100, 113, 114; x, 75, 79; xi, 55, 59, 63, 65; xii, 12, 13, 16, 72, 113, 158; xiii, 29; xviii, 14; xix, 19; xx, 16.
Betsey F., xvii, 66.
Billy, x, 86.
Chester T., xvi, 140; xx, 16.
Clarissa E., xix, 20.
Cynthia, x, 133, 134.
Cyrus, xvii, 67.
D., xvi, 58.
Daniel, vi, 93, 131; x, 79, 80, 83; xi, 53; xii, 33; xviii, 103.
Dudley, ix, 113, 115.
Eben, x, 69.
Ebenezer, vi, 40.
Edwin H., xvii, 67.
Eleazer, vii, 123; xi, 52, 53; xii, 33.
Elias E., xii, 34.
Elijah, vi, 120; xi, 53.
Elizabeth, vii, 121; viii, 19; xii, 31.
Elizabeth H., xii, 32.
Elizabeth S., xvii, 67.
Elizabeth T., xvii, 67.
Ella J., xvi, 140.
Eunice, vii, 70; xii, 33.
Eunice B., xii, 31, 32.
Eunice C., xi, 53.
Euretta S., xvii, 67.
Ezra, viii, 19; x, 79, 85.
Fanny, xii, 39.
Fanny M., xii, 39.
Frederick, xvii, 7.
George, viii, 59; xiii, 25, 26, 30, 34; xiv, 17.
Gertrude D., xvi, 140.
Ginger, xi, 92; xiii, 67; xviii, 6, 8; xix, 55.

Porter, Hannah, vii, 74; viii, 19; x, 85, 132.
Hannah E., viii, 18.
Hannah R., viii, 19.
Hathorne, viii, 59, 61; xiii, 25, 26; xix, 22; xx, 16.
Helen, vi, 114.
Helen F., xii, 158.
Herbert K., xii, 158.
Hiram, xvii, 66, 67.
Huldah, vii, 105; xii, 6.
Ida P., xvii, 67.
Ira, vi, 132.
Irum, xvii, 67.
Isaac, x, 86.
Israel, vii, 104, 105, 112, 113; viii, 14, 47, 131; x, 77-80, 82, 86, 89; xi, 92; xii, 3, 5, 6, 15, 16, 93; xiii, 67, 99; xiv, 74, 82, 90, 95, 98; xv, 96; xvi, 3, 64-67, 77; xvii, 77, 82, 89, 93, 99, 102; xviii, 6, 67, 73, 78, 81, 86, 90, 92; xix, 55, 66, 70, 76, 78, 80, 86, 92, 96; xx, 70, 75, 80, 84, 86, 88, 90, 93, 96.
J. W., xvii, 64.
J. Endicott, xv, 110.
James, vii, 105; viii, 131; ix, 82.
Jerusha, xvii, 66.
Jethro, x, 79.
John, vi, 8, 9; vii, 33, 97, 99-102, 104, 105, 108, 112-114, 119, 120; viii, 15, 18, 19, 33, 52; ix, 3, 113, 118; xii, 50; xiii, 22, 23, 57, 58; xiv, 9; xv, 1, 37, 41, 92, 110; xviii, 8, 14, 98, 101; xix, 55, 67, 71; xx, 14, 115.
Dr. John B., xii, 158.
John W., xv, 110; xvi, 140; xx, 16.
Jonathan, vi, 60; vii, 121; ix, 61, 62; x, 73, 80, 85, 132-134; xi, 81; xii, 31, 32, 34; xvii, 64, 65; xix, 19.
Joseph, vi, 51; vii, 27, 104, 120-123; viii, 59, 61, 131; ix, 3, 4, 60, 118; x, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 83, 85, 87, 88; xii, 31, 32, 34, 39, 72; xiii, 24-28, 92, 99, 104, 111, 112; xiv, 67-80, 82, 84-87, 95, 98; xv, 91; xvi, 76; xvii, 63, 64, 77, 81, 89, 93, 102; xviii, 15, 67, 73, 78, 81, 86, 88, 92; xix, 66, 70, 76, 80, 86, 92, 94, 96; xx, 22, 70.
Porter, Joseph F., xvi, 140; xx, 16.
Lois, xvii, 67.
Luther, xiii, 32.
Lydia, vii, 121; x, 133; xii, 31, 39; xvii, 64-66.
Lydia D., xx, 133.
Lydia T., vi, 60.
Marcy, ix, 82; xii, 149.
Martha P., xv, 110.
Mary, vi, 51, 57; vii, 114, 120, 121; viii, 19, 131; xi, 52, 54; xii, 33, 142; xviii, 8; xx, 96.
Mary B., xvii, 66.
Mary E., xix, 18, 20.
Mary P., xvii, 66.
Mary S., xvii, 66.
Mary V., xvii, 67.
Mary W., xvii, 67.
Matilda W., vi, 91.
Mehitable, x, 78, 81, 91, 132-134; xii, 34.
Moses, ix, 61; x, 133, 137; xi, 50, 65; xii, 34, 39; xv, 1-25, 84, 85; xx, 9, 16.
N. Charlotte, xii, 158.
Nancy K., xii, 158.
Nathan, viii, 19; ix, 113; xi, 55.
Nathaniel, xi, 53.
Pamela, vi, 132.
Phebe, vii, 121; xii, 31.
Polly, vii, 121; viii, 19; xii, 31.
Polly S., xvii, 66.
Priscilla, vii, 121.
Rebecca, viii, 19.
Rhoda S., xvii, 66.
Robert, viii, 92; ix, 52.
Rufus, xvii, 66.
Ruth, vi, 60, 93; vii, 121; xi, 41; xii, 31, 39; xv, 91; xvii, 67.
S. Alice, xx, 133.
Sabra T., xvii, 66.
Sally P., xvii, 66.
Samuel, vii, 123; ix, 113; xi, 52-54, 59; xii, 32; xvi, 76; xvii, 66, 78, 89, 92, 100, 102; xviii, 67, 73, 76, 78, 81, 86, 89, 92; xix, 66, 70, 76, 80, 86, 92, 96; xx, 70, 75, 84, 90, 96.
Sarah, vii, 114, 121; x, 133; xii, 31; xv, 110; xviii, 8.
Sarah P., xi, 92; xii, 32; xiii, 67; xix, 55.
Sarah R., vii, 70; xi, 65.
Simon, xvii, 63-66.
Simon S., xvii, 63, 64, 67.

Porter, Thomas, viii, 131; ix, 114; xii, 142, 149; xvii, 66.
Dr. Tyler, x, 66.
Warren, vi, 69, 70; xiii, 155; xix, 20.
Dr. Warren, xvii, 7; xx, 9, 16.
Mrs. Warren, xv, 110.
Wilhelmina A., vi, 96.
William, viii, 51; x, 134; xiv, 32, 33; xvii, 66; xix, 81, 86, 89, 92; xx, 65, 70, 75, 84, 90, 96.
William A., xx, 133.
William R., xii, 34.
Z., x, 114.
Zer., x, 71.
Zerubabbel, vii, 69, 70; viii, 131; ix, 58-62; x, 80, 81, 83, 133; xv, 13, 21, 45; xviii, 103.
Porter Family Records, Jonathan, x, 132-134.
Porter Houses, xii, 31-34.
Porter's Neck, vi, 9.
Porter's plains, vi, 9; xviii, 18.
Porter's river, vii, 97; viii, 33; xi, 86, 89; xviii, 57.
Porter Tavern, viii, 18.
Portrait of a Lady, The (poem), xii, 88.
Port Royal, xii, 34; xiii, 40.
Potter, ——, xii, 134.
Benjamin, viii, 59, 60; xiii, 25.
David, xvi, 109.
E. P., vii, 4.
Henry, vii, 4.
Henry A., xiii, 26, 29.
James, viii, 89.
Potts, Dr., vi, 63; viii, 102, 119; xx, 45.
Richard, viii, 119.
Pound meadow, ix, 87, 90.
Pouomeneuhcant (river), vi, 7; vii, 104.
Powell, Elizabeth O., x, 41.
Grace E. P., x, 41.
Grace S., x, 41.
Hope I. B., x, 41.
Jere, viii, 122.
John H., x, 41.
Mildred L., x, 123.
Samuel, x, 41.
Power, Rev. Thomas E., viii, 75-79; x, 137.
Powers, Ernest J., x, 121, 122.
Terance V., xix, 113.
Pownal, Gov., vii, 31.
Pratt, Abigail, xx, 33.
Almira M., x, 155.
Amos, x, 155; xii, 25.
Chester, x, 155.
Chloe, xii, 47.
Elisha, vi, 10; xiii, 23.
Emily J., x, 155; xx, 26, 38.
George, xii, 21; xx, 26.
George W., viii, 55.
Joseph, viii, 84.
Margaret, vi, 93.
Mary B., viii, 55.
Nettie, x, 155.
Nettie M., xx, 25, 38, 40.
Samuel S., vii, 9.
Pray, Harriet C., xviii, 64.
Preble, Prible, Ebenezer, xi, 81.
Joshua, xix, 93.
Nathaniel, xvii, 99; xix, 93; xx, 66, 92.
Prentiss, Prentice, Capt., xii, 104.
Caleb, xvi, 14; xx, 29, 30, 38.
Elizabeth K., xx, 29.
Mrs. Frank C., xvi, 129.
George, xx, 39.
Henry, vii, 6, 7; xvi, 14; xx, 29.
Mrs. Henry, xx, 39.
Joseph, xvi, 103.
Joseph G., xx, 38, 39.
Joshua, xii, 29; xx, 30.
M. Anna B., xx, 39.
Manassah, xvi, 103.
Mary W., xvi, 103.
Mehitable P., xvi, 103.
Sarah C., xx, 29, 39.
Prescott, ——, x, 15, 33; xii, 153; xiii, 149; xiv, 64; xvi, 119.
Col., xv, 86; xviii, 55.
Maj., xiii, 87.
Augusta P., x, 38.
Benjamin, vii, 22; ix, 18, 21; xii, 142; xiv, 47.
Rev. Benjamin, vii, 67; xx, 16.
Catherine E., x, 38.
Dorothy, x, 124.
Edith, x, 37.
Edith C., x, 38.
Frances C. B., x, 38.
Frances L., x, 38.
Josephine A. P., x, 37.
Linzee, x, 38.
Margery F., x, 38.
Mary P., vii, 22.
Oliver, xvi, 86, 87.

Prescott, Peter, vi, 124, 125; xiii, 100; xiv, 82, 94, 98; xviii, 79, 82.
Rebecca, vii, 67.
Royal, viii, 91.
William, vi, 105; x, 13.
William B., x, 38.
William G., x, 37.
William H., x, 37, 38.
William L., x, 38.
Prescott's hill, xii, 129.
Prescot's Tomb, xi, 84.
President (sch.), ix, 52.
Preston, Presson, ——, viii, 107; xv, 104; xvi, 76; xvii, 77, 81, 82, 89, 92, 102; xviii, 67, 73, 78, 81, 86, 90, 92; xix, 66, 70, 76, 80, 86, 92, 96; xx, 23, 28, 70, 75, 84, 90, 96.
Aaron, xv, 76; xvi, 103.
Abel, ix, 105.
Abi, xii, 25.
Abia, xvi, 104, 105.
Abiel, xvi, 93.
Abigail, xiv, 123-125; xv, 66, 69, 71, 73, 78; xvi, 89, 98.
Abigail B., xiv, 122; xv, 73; xvi, 97.
Abigail R., xvi, 88, 89.
Abilene, xvi, 81, 82.
Abner, xvi, 85, 86.
Abraham, xvi, 94.
Adeline, xvi, 81.
Agnes P., xvi, 90.
Almira, vi, 91; xx, 26.
Amariah, xvi, 99.
Amos, xvi, 92, 99, 100.
Anna, xiv, 129; xv, 79; xvi, 90, 99.
Anna L., xiv, 128.
Anne, xiv, 119; xv, 78; xvi, 90, 101.
Asa, xvi, 101.
Augustus, ix, 99.
Bathsheba, xvi, 108, 110.
Benjamin, xiv, 106, 132; xv, 66, 69, 71, 80; xvi, 82, 92, 93, 96, 103, 104.
Bethiah, xvi, 81, 82.
Betsey, xvi, 112.
C. Adeline, xix, 20.
Charles H., x, 116, 147; xiv, 101; xv, 65, 81; xvi, 81; xvii, 109, 110; xx, 8-10.
Mrs. Charles H., x, 151; xvi, 128; xvii, 126.
Preston, Charles P., vi, 123; vii, 55; ix, 29, 92, 99, 103; xi, 41; xx, 16.
Clarissa, vi, 123; vii, 56; ix, 92.
Colburn, xv, 80; xvi, 82.
Daniel, vi, 141; xiv, 7; xv, 76, 80; xvi, 82, 92, 99, 103.
Daniel J., ix, 102, 103, 105; xi, 41.
Darius, xvi, 92, 93.
David, vi, 36; xiv, 115, 119, 129, 132; xv, 65, 66, 69-71, 75, 77, 80; xvi, 90-92, 96, 104, 106, 108, 110-112; xvii, 99.
Deborah, xvi, 92.
Deborah H., xiv, 106; xvi, 92, 93.
Dedamia, xvi, 107.
Dinah F., xvi, 99.
Eben, xvii, 120.
Ebenezer, xvi, 90, 92, 105.
Eleanor, xvi, 105.
Eleanor S., xvi, 101, 102.
Eliphalet, xvi, 96.
Eliza, vi, 140.
Eliza W., xi, 41.
Elizabeth, xiv, 106, 107, 115, 119, 121, 124, 125, 127; xv, 73-75, 77-79; xvi, 81, 82, 85, 86, 90, 97, 108, 110.
Elizabeth D., xiv, 123; xv, 73.
Elizabeth H., xv, 80.
Elizabeth M., xvi, 90, 91, 92.
Elizabeth R., xvi, 97, 98.
Elizabeth V., xiv, 125.
Enos, xvi, 93.
Esther, xiv, 125; xv, 73.
Eunice, xvi, 94.
Eunice B., xvi, 104.
Ezekiel, xiv, 119.
Fanny, vi, 123.
Fidelia J., xx, 26.
Freelove, xiv, 123; xv, 73.
Hannah, vi, 36; xiv, 121, 125; xv, 73, 75-77, 79; xvi, 84, 85, 94, 108, 110, 112; xx, 25, 26, 36.
Hannah B., xvi, 83, 108, 110.
Hannah P., xv, 75; xvii, 109.
Harriet, vi, 91; viii, 18.
Harriet W., xi, 41; xii, 50.
Henry, xvi, 106, 107; xx, 26.
Hiram, xiv, 9.
Hitty, viii, 19.
Hovey, xvi, 99.
Ira, vi, 36.
Ira M., vi, 36.

Preston, Isaac, xiv, 123, 124; xv, 73, 74, 80; xvi, 88, 89, 94, 107-111.
Isabella, xiv, 119.
Jacob, xii, 128; xiv, 107-113, 121, 122, 124, 132; xv, 65, 66, 72; xvi, 90-95, 97, 98, 100.
James, xvi, 82, 84, 85, 86.
Jareb, xvi, 99, 100.
Jerusha, xvi, 81, 92.
Joanna, xvi, 81, 82.
John, vi, 36, 123; vii, 3, 37, 39; viii, 21; ix, 68, 70, 74, 82, 83, 86, 92; x, 108; xiv, 61, 106-108, 111-113, 115, 116, 119, 121, 122-128, 132; xv, 65-78; xvi, 84-86, 98-106, 111, 112; xvii, 82, 99, 109; xviii, 73, 78, 89; xix, 20, 78, 83; xx, 25, 78, 85.
John B., xvi, 108, 110, 111.
Jonathan, xiv, 119; xv, 66, 69, 71; xvi, 100, 101, 104.
Joseph, xiv, 121, 124, 127, 132; xv, 65, 66, 69, 71-75, 78; xvi, 91, 97, 98, 102-104, 106.
Joseph A., vi, 123.
Joshua, xv, 75; xvi, 82, 83, 90, 112.
Julia, vi, 91.
Junia, xvi, 99, 100.
Levi, vi, 123; viii, 68-70; ix, 84; x, 71, 81, 83, 84, 92; xiv, 60, 107, 108, 112, 122-125; xv, 73, 76, 77, 80; xvi, 82, 83, 90, 107, 108.
Lois, xvi, 95.
Lois S., xvi, 95, 97.
Lucinda, vi, 141.
Lydia, xiv, 121.
Lydia W. P., xii, 50.
M. P., ix, 103.
Marah, xvi, 98.
Marcy H., xvi, 97.
Maria A., xvii, 120; xx, 26.
Martha, xiv, 103, 104, 106-108, 115, 118, 123, 124; xvi, 79, 88, 89.
Martin, xvi, 90, 92.
Mary, vii, 37, 39; xiv, 107, 113, 114, 120, 123, 126-129; xv, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 80; xvi, 81, 82, 84, 85, 92-95, 99, 103-106.
Mary F., xv, 80; xvi, 98, 99, 100, 102.
Preston, Mary H., xv, 65, 67, 68; xvi, 93, 94.
Mary I., xvi, 83.
Mary L., xiv, 129; xv, 74.
Mary R., xiv, 120.
Medine, xvi, 99, 105.
Mehitable, xiv, 62; xv, 78, 80; xvi, 96, 103, 106.
Mehitable W., xvi, 111, 112; xx, 25.
Mercy, xvi, 98.
Moses, viii, 115; ix, 70-72, 74, 81; xii, 25; xiv, 126, 127, 129; xv, 74-78; xvii, 50.
Nancy, xvi, 107.
Nathaniel, vi, 36; xvi, 96, 97.
Obadiah, xvi, 92.
Othniel, xv, 80; xvi, 82.
Peter, xvi, 84.
Phebe, xvi, 83, 90, 106.
Phoebe F., xvi, 106, 107.
Philip, xiv, 126-128; xv, 75, 77, 78.
Priscilla, xiv, 106, 121; xvi, 108, 110.
Rebecca, xiv, 106, 113, 114, 119, 121, 129, 132; xv, 78-80.
Rebecca G., xv, 72, 78.
Rebecca N., xiv, 113.
Roger, xiv, 101-108, 112, 120-122, 124, 125, 128; xv, 65, 67, 72-75, 77, 80; xvi, 81, 83, 88, 90, 92, 93, 95, 97, 98, 101-104, 106-108; xvii, 109; xx, 14.
Ruhamah, xvi, 95.
Ruth, xiv, 121; xv, 78; xvi, 105, 106, 108, 110, 111.
Ruth P., xv, 77.
S., ix, 93, 98, 107.
Samuel, vii, 3, 125-130; viii, 72; ix, 29, 108; xii, 50; xiv, 106-108, 112, 120, 121; xv, 65, 66, 69-72, 80; xvi, 11, 12, 15, 21, 59, 80, 82-84, 86-90, 92-95, 97, 98, 101-106; xvii, 49, 52-54; xix, 63.
Mrs. Samuel, ix, 92.
Sarah, xiv, 121, 122, 132; xv, 65, 66, 79, 80; xvi, 82, 88-90, 93, 96, 105, 106.
Sarah F., xvi, 93, 94.
Sarah G., xiv, 106, 121; xv, 72.
Sarah W., xvi, 107.
Shubel, xiv, 132; xvi, 98.
Stephen, xvi, 96, 97, 101.
Susanna, xiv, 120; xv, 66, 69, 79; xvi, 88, 89.

Preston, Susannah G., xiv, 106, 120.
Susannah M., xvi, 106.
Sybel, xvi, 96.
Syrena C., xvii, 120; xx, 26.
Syrena P., ix, 27; xvi, 112.
Tamar, xvi, 95, 97.
Theodore, xv, 66, 69-72; xvi, 104, 105, 106.
Theodosia, xvi, 108, 110, 111.
Thomas, xii, 74; xiii, 101, 105; xiv, 75, 82, 87-90, 93, 95, 98, 107, 108, 111-121, 124-126, 128, 129; xv, 74, 75, 77-79; xvi, 4, 62, 66, 111; xvii, 82; xviii, 94; xix, 67.
Tiras, xvi, 99, 100.
William, vi, 123; xiv, 120, 124, 132; xv, 65, 66, 69, 71, 74; xvi, 91, 95-97, 104, 105, 112; xvii, 120; xx, 26.
Wilson, xvi, 99.
Zera, xvi, 99, 100.
Price, ——, ix, 88; x, 90.
John, xii, 102, 103.
John B., viii, 90.
Sarah W., xii, 102.
Walter, vi, 128, 129, 135, 136; xii, 102.
Pride, ——, x, 8.
Jonathan, xiii, 57; xiv, 27.
Prideaux, Anne, xii, 68.
Priest, ——, xii, 95.
George F., xi, 117, 127; xii, 18; xiii, 64; xvi, 1.
William, xi, 94.
Primus (negro), viii, 15.
Prince, ——, vii, 94; xi, 60, 84; xii, 146; xvii, 72, 73.
Capt., vii, 60.
Dr., xviii, 30.
Abigail, vi, 51.
Amos, vi, 41; x, 103; xv, 74; xx, 21, 23, 28-30, 36.
Asa, vi, 34, 51, 57, 67; vii, 28; x, 90; xii, 73; xiii, 74, 141.
Betsey, vi, 41; xv, 74.
Caleb, vi, 40, 41; viii, 131; ix, 84; x, 80-82, 84, 103; xiii, 37; xv, 74.
Mrs. Caleb, xx, 62.
Charlotte, xx, 21.
Clara M., x, 37.
Daniel, vi, 39, 51, 57; ix, 88; x, 76; xi, 61.
David, vi, 39; vii, 109.
Elizabeth, xiv, 62; xv, 74.
Prince, Elizabeth P., xv, 74, 75.
Eunice, vi, 71.
Eunice F., xii, 26; xx, 21, 23, 28.
Ezra, vi, 51, 57; ix, 23; xi, 61.
Fanny L. P., x, 37.
George, vii, 109.
H., xv, 47; xviii, 47.
Hannah, xv, 74; xx, 28, 33.
Hannah G. J., xx, 28.
Hannah K., xx, 28, 30, 31.
Hannah P., xv, 74.
James, vi, 40, 41, 50, 67, 108; vii, 108, 109, 112, 118; ix, 73, 75, 82; x, 81; xiv, 95, 98, 127, 128; xv, 74, 75; xvi, 77; xvii, 78, 82, 93, 99, 102; xviii, 67, 73, 76, 78, 81, 86, 92; xix, 57, 66, 70, 76, 80, 86, 92, 96; xx, 28, 30, 31, 70, 75, 84, 91, 96.
John, vii, 109; x, 70, 74, 77, 81, 82, 88, 91.
Jonathan, viii, 131; xii, 99; xiv, 128.
Dr. Jonathan, vi, 39, 50-52, 54, 55, 57, 93; xvi, 56; xviii, 61; xx, 20.
Joseph, vi, 40, 41, 71; vii, 108, 112; ix, 84; x, 80-82, 84; xiv, 95, 98; xv, 74; xvi, 77, 139; xvii, 78, 81, 89, 93, 98, 102; xviii, 67, 73, 78, 81, 89, 92; xix, 66, 70, 76, 80, 86, 92, 96; xx, 70, 75, 78, 84, 85, 91, 96.
Lydia H., x, 50.
Mary, vi, 39, 51; xv, 76; xix, 50.
Mary J., xx, 23, 28.
Mary P., vi, 51, 57.
Morton, x, 37.
Mrs. Morton, xviii, 119.
Moses, x, 137; xv, 74, 75, 88, 92, 101; xvi, 15; xx, 20-22, 25, 29-31, 33, 34, 36.
Nathan, vi, 51.
Rebecca, xii, 97; xviii, 22.
Robert, vi, 120; vii, 101, 108, 112; ix, 118; x, 148; xiii, 94; xviii, 22.
Ruth, vi, 51, 57.
Sarah, vi, 51, 57; vii, 108; x, 148.
Sarah R., vi, 50.
Susan N., x, 108.
Rev. Thomas, x, 8.
Timothy, vii, 111; ix, 89.
Proctor, ——, vi, 24; xii, 136, 141; xiii, 62; xiv, 104; xvi, 55.
Capt., vi, 17.

Proctor, Abel, xii, 50.
Abel J., xii, 51.
Abigail, vi, 89; ix, 42, 44.
Abigail W., vi, 89; xii, 51.
Augusta, xii, 51.
Augusta O., xii, 50.
Benjamin, viii, 10; ix, 70, 71, 73, 75, 81, 82; xii, 137, 142; xviii, 13.
Betsey A., xii, 51.
Betsey P., xx, 24.
Caroline W., xii, 50.
Daniel, vi, 10, 89; xii, 143.
Daniel M., xii, 51.
Ebenezer, vii, 27.
Edward T., vi, 89; vii, 135; viii, 67; xii, 51.
Edward W., xii, 50.
Elizabeth, vi, 88; viii, 10; xii, 92; xx, 24.
Elizabeth O., xii, 50.
Elizabeth P., xii, 51.
Ellen O., xii, 51.
Emma H., xii, 51.
Esther, xii, 129, 143.
Francis, ix, 70, 74, 81; xii, 142, 143.
Harriet H., vi, 89; xii, 51.
Henry H., xii, 50.
Israel P., ix, 92; xi, 41.
J., vi, 27.
J. W., xv, 27; xx, 120.
James, xii, 143.
John, viii, 9, 10; ix, 42, 46, 47; x, 135; xi, 41; xii, 23, 95; xiii, 131, 132; xiv, 105; xv, 104; xx, 14, 24.
John C., x, 122.
John W., ix, 52, 92, 108; x, 66; xii, 50; xv, 54.
Johnson, vi, 61, 89; ix, 70, 71, 74, 81, 82, 92; xi, 41; xii, 50, 143, 151; xiv, 22.
Jonathan, ix, 70; xii, 143, 152.
Josiah, xvi, 88, 89.
Lydia, xii, 50.
Lydia P. E., xii, 50.
Lydia W., vi, 89; xii, 50.
Lucinda, xii, 50.
Lucy H., xii, 51.
Mary, xviii, 7; xx, 25.
Mary A., vii, 135.
Mary A. W., vi, 89; viii, 67.
Mary E., viii, 67.
Mary I., xii, 50.
Proctor, Mary I. O., xii, 50.
Mary L., xiv, 136.
Mary P., ix, 92; xii, 51.
Mehitable, xii, 143.
Mehitable C., xii, 51.
Nathan, vi, 92; ix, 113; xii, 72.
Perley, xx, 24.
Rachel, x, 135.
Rebecca, x, 109.
Ruth P., xi, 41.
Sarah, xii, 143.
Sarah A. E., xii, 51.
Sarah P., xvi, 88, 89.
Stephen, viii, 62; ix, 70, 82, 84; xii, 143.
Sylvester, vii, 28; xii, 143, 144.
Thomas E., xii, 51.
Thorndike, ix, 42, 44, 47, 48.
Proctor Letters to Charles P. Preston, Israel P., ix, 92-108.
Proctor's crossing, viii, 9; ix, 2; xi, 41.
Provo, Gen., viii, 113.
Prudence (bgtne.), viii, 103.
Prudent (bark), ix, 52.
Prudent (bgtne.), ix, 52.
Pulaski, Count, viii, 117.
Pulling, Edward, x, 13.
Pulsifer, Capt., xiv, 10.
David, ix, 53.
Elias T., xii, 43.
Punchard, ——, xiii, 136.
Purington, Purinton, ——, vi, 15; xii, 149, 150.
Abijah, ix, 55; xii, 143.
Amos, ix, 82; xii, 149.
Charles S., xiii, 154.
Mathew, ix, 55; xii, 142, 143.
Jennie W., vii, 133.
Samuel, xii, 143, 144.
Putnam, Puttenham, ——, vii, 95, 98, 120; viii, 99; ix, 4, 93, 106, 108; x, 65; xi, 84, 85; xii, 114, 115, 126, 143; xiii, 22, 31, 34, 72, 88, 142; xiv, 38; xvi, 53; xvii, 18, 38, 42; xviii, 106, 107; xix, 102; xx, 17, 23, 24.
Col., vii, 26.
Deacon, vi, 38; viii, 101, 102; x, 52; xvi, 68, 72-74; xvii, 89, 92, 94, 95, 124; xix, 66.
Dr., xii, 103; xiii, 86; xiv, 40.
General, viii, 5; ix, 32; xvii, 14, 15, 69; xviii, 54, 55.
Judge, xvi, 36.

Putnam, Lt., ix, 17.
Rev., xvi, 82.
Rev. Dr., vi, 1; ix, 66.
A., vi, 75.
A. L., xiii, 158.
A. P., xii, 45; xiv, 53.
Rev. A. P., xviii, 58.
A. W., xiii, 35.
Aaron, vi, 122; ix, 58-60, 123; x, 72, 78, 82, 83, 85, 87-89, 105; xi, 52; xii, 72, 109; xiv, 32, 33.
Aaron W., xvii, 58, 62, 63.
Abbie C., xiii, 158.
Abigail, xii, 128.
Abigail P., vi, 89.
Abraham, viii, 28.
Adelaide O., xiii, 158.
Adeline, xvi, 112.
Adrian, vi, 65; ix, 97, 103; xiii, 158; xvi, 133.
Adrian L., xiii, 157, 158.
Ahira, ix, 105.
Albert, viii, 94; xi, 140; xii, 51, 155; xiv, 31.
Albert E., xii, 51.
Albert W., xii, 51.
Alden, ix, 103.
Alfred, xiii, 59; xviii, 19.
Alfred L., x, 36.
Rev. Alfred P., vii, 68; ix, 57; x, 149; xi, 50, 141; xii, 31; xiii, 142; xv, 1, 81-86; xvii, 55; xix, 18; xx, 7, 8, 10, 16.
Alfred W., xi, 141; xv, 1, 81.
Alice L., xx, 64.
Allen, vi, 42; viii, 88, 92, 95; ix, 59; xvii, 63, 64, 65, 71.
Almira A., xix, 20, 21.
Amos, vi, 35, 36; vii, 22, 60; viii, 15, 21, 24, 120; ix, 68, 70, 74, 81, 88; x, 75; xi, 64, 128, 130; xii, 127, 144; xv, 45, 76, 104; xvii, 14; xviii, 13, 15.
Dr. Amos, vi, 51, 54-56, 59-61; viii, 15, 16; x, 32; xi, 55, 90; xv, 46, 47; xviii, 59-61.
Andrew, vi, 67.
Dr. Andrew, vi, 60, 66, 67; viii, 26, 27; xviii, 10.
Andrew M., viii, 86; xiii, 37.
Ann, vi, 43; xv, 99, 100, 101; xvii, 111, 112; xx, 32.
Ann S. M., vi, 62.
Anna, vii, 113; viii, 28; ix, 61; x, 83, 85, 155; xii, 31; xvii, 65.
Putnam, Anna A., vi, 66; xi, 52.
Anna E., ix, 63.
Anna M., xii, 158.
Anna P., xvii, 64, 65.
Anne A., xviii, 10.
Annie C., x, 39.
Archelaus, vi, 8, 11, 61; viii, 131, 132; ix, 82; x, 75, 81, 82, 86-88; xi, 59; xiii, 53, 69, 70; xiv, 29; xvi, 11; xviii, 22; xix, 50-55.
Dr. Archelaus, vi, 61, 62; x, 104; xi, 85; xii, 19.
Dr. Archelaus Fuller, vi, 71.
Arthur A., xiv, 46; xix, 20.
Asa, vii, 28; viii, 15; ix, 73, 82, 83; x, 84, 90; xi, 57; xii, 99; xviii, 15.
Augusta, xvi, 112.
Augusta M., x, 155.
Augusta N., xii, 158.
Augustus, viii, 59; xiv, 32, 33, 34.
Augustus L., x, 40.
Austin, xiii, 142.
Austin H., xx, 131.
Barbara, x, 40.
Benjamin, vi, 42; vii, 106, 117, 118; viii, 14, 114; ix, 58-60, 93; x, 35, 71, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88; xi, 52, 60, 123, 130; xii, 32, 33, 40; xiv, 76, 80, 82, 95, 98; xv, 90, 91; xvi, 61, 71-74, 76; xvii, 74, 77, 84, 85, 87, 89, 92, 94-96, 101; xviii, 22, 23, 37, 66, 69-71, 73, 78, 81, 83, 84, 86-88, 92; xix, 19, 50, 54, 65, 68, 69, 72, 76, 80, 83, 85, 88, 89, 92, 96; xx, 67, 70, 75, 84, 90, 96.
Dr. Benjamin, vi, 62.
Bessie, xx, 8.
Betsey, vi, 10, 36, 61; viii, 28, 29, 131; xii, 25; xiii, 69; xviii, 23; xx, 24.
Betsey A. P., xii, 51.
Betsy P., ix, 27; xiii, 156; xvi, 112; xviii, 19, 23.
Betsey W., vi, 89; xii, 51.
Caleb, xv, 91; xviii, 22.
Calvin, vii, 122; xi, 95; xii, 40; xvi, 36.
Mrs. Calvin, vi, 86.
Carolina John, vi, 35; xi, 128; xiii, 140, 141, 146; xv, 104, 105; xvii, 109, 110, 112, 114; xx, 32.
Caroline, xii, 51.

Putnam, Caroline C., x, 40.
Caroline M., xvi, 112.
Caroline P. J., x, 40.
Carrie W., xx, 132.
Catherine, xix, 20.
Charles, xiii, 141; xiv, 23.
Dr. Charles, x, 9.
Charles A., xx, 16.
Charles G., x, 38.
Dr. Charles G., xi, 140.
Charles L., x, 36.
Charles P., x, 39.
Dr. Charles P., xi, 141.
Charles W., x, 39.
Clarissa, ix, 92; xiv, 31, 32, 33; xvii, 65.
Cynthia, xvi, 112.
D., viii, 128.
Dr. D. B., xvii, 64.
Daniel, vi, 42, 43; vii, 27, 121; ix, 60, 66-68, 82-84, 90; x, 33, 71, 84, 109; xi, 52, 63; xii, 128; xvii, 3, 4.
Daniel F., vi, 43; ix, 104.
David, vi, 42; vii, 116; ix, 58, 59, 109; x, 33, 82, 83, 87; xi, 56; xii, 31, 40; xvii, 1, 3, 6, 16, 58; xviii, 23; xix, 20, 53, 54.
Deliverance, xii, 91, 94, 98.
Douglas, xvii, 56, 57, 61.
E., ix, 103; x, 109; xii, 135.
Dr. E., xv, 48.
E. F., ix, 103.
Eben, vi, 35; ix, 75, 76, 83, 88; x, 82, 89; xii, 21, 26, 127; xiv, 23; xv, 93, 95-97; xvi, 16, 19, 21, 112; xix, 20; xx, 63.
Ebenezer, ix, 68, 75, 83; x, 32, 70, 75; xi, 96; xiii, 156; xiv, 23; xv, 48.
Dr. Ebenezer, vi, 56, 61; xx, 60.
Ede, ix, 24.
Edmund, vi, 60, 66; vii, 88, 113; viii, 15, 16, 25, 109; ix, 63; x, 54, 71, 81-83, 148; xi, 52, 55, 131; xii, 33, 38, 72; xiii, 74; xv, 77; xvi, 12; xviii, 10; xix, 53.
Edward, vi, 38, 44, 45, 116, 117, 128, 135; xii, 93, 128; xiii, 101, 105, 110, 146; xiv, 31-33, 75, 80-82, 95, 98, 117, 118; xv, 98, 99; xvi, 5, 76; xvii, 71, 74, 77, 79, 84, 91, 96, 102, 110; xviii, 65, 67-70, 73, 78, 81; xix, 68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 80, 86, 89, 92, 96; xx,
Putnam, Edward, 64, 67, 68, 70, 74, 75, 83, 86, 87, 88, 90, 94, 96.
Edward E., xx, 29.
Edwin F., xiii, 31.
Mrs. Edwin F., xi, 41.
Eleanor, xii, 40.
Eleazer, vi, 71, 122, 128; vii, 55; ix, 60, 66, 83, 111; x, 66, 71, 81, 83, 84, 87, 92; xvii, 64, 89, 92, 102; xviii, 89, 90, 92; xix, 64, 65, 70, 76, 78, 80, 83, 84, 86, 87, 92, 93, 96; xx, 78, 83.
Eleazer P., xii, 33.
Elbridge G., xvi, 112.
Eli, vi, 26.
Elias, vi, 139; vii, 69, 70, 113, 114; viii, 29; xi, 52; xvii, 50; xix, 19, 20, 21.
Eliazer, xiv, 95, 98; xvi, 76; xvii, 77, 82; xviii, 67, 73, 76, 78, 81, 86, 88; xx, 70, 74, 78, 81, 88, 90, 96.
Elijah, viii, 28; xviii, 98.
Elisha, ix, 83; x, 92, 104; xix, 73; xx, 72, 73, 75, 90, 96.
Eliza, vi, 140; xvi, 112.
Eliza B., xi, 141.
Elizabeth, vi, 55; vii, 52, 106; viii, 28, 57; ix, 60; x, 35; xi, 97; xiv, 31-33; xvi, 52; xvii, 3, 58; xviii, 10, 23.
Elizabeth B., viii, 22, 27; x, 35; xviii, 38.
Elizabeth C., x, 1, 38, 39; xi, 140, 141; xii, 51.
Elizabeth C. J., x, 38.
Elizabeth F., xv, 48.
Elizabeth H., vii, 42, 118; viii, 14; x, 35; xviii, 22, 37; xix, 50.
Elizabeth L., x, 40.
Elizabeth P., xviii, 23.
Elizabeth W., xii, 51; xv, 77.
Ellen L., vi, 91.
Ellen M., vi, 90, 91.
Ellen O., vi, 90, 91.
Elliott T., xi, 114.
Emily, vii, 114; xiv, 32, 33; xix, 20, 21.
Emma, ix, 24.
Endicott, xi, 142.
Enoch, vi, 67; vii, 27; viii, 122; x, 31, 75, 78, 79; xii, 38, 122; xiii, 73, 159; xv, 97; xviii, 15; xx, 16.
Enos, xi, 58.

Putnam, Ephraim, xix, 53.
Mrs. Ernest E., xv, 88.
Esther, xii, 127.
Eugene A., x, 155; xii, 157.
Eunice, vii, 113; xiii, 71; xvii, 3.
Eunice B., xii, 32.
Eunice P., xi, 53; xii, 33.
Eunice R., vi, 139.
Ezekiel, vii, 50.
Ezra, vi, 15, 16, 17, 18, 44, 45; xiii, 73, 77; xvii, 61, 63, 70, 71, 72, 73; xviii, 55.
Fanny, xiv, 61, 62.
Fanny F., xiii, 158; xvi, 133.
Fanny P., xiv, 61.
Florence H., x, 124.
Frances C., x, 39.
Frances D., xvi, 138.
Francis P., xiii, 141.
George, x, 40; xx, 130.
Rev. George, x, 34.
George A., xiv, 32, 33.
Mrs. George A., xi, 41.
George F., ix, 54, 55.
George O., xviii, 37.
Geoorge W., viii, 86; xii, 51; xvii, 58, 65.
Georgina, x, 36.
Gideon, vi, 63; vii, 52, 98, 107; viii, 25, 27-30, 131; ix, 61, 68, 81; x, 1, 2, 15, 35, 69, 73, 78, 80, 84, 87, 89-91, 108; xii, 74; xiii, 69, 80; xx, 16.
Grace C. S., x, 41.
Grace E., x, 41.
Grace H., xi, 140; xii, 155.
H., ix, 107, 108.
H. B., viii, 85.
H. F., ix, 31.
Hannah, vi, 36, 61, 62; viii, 27-29; x, 36; xii, 25, 127; xiii, 69; xv, 74, 75; xvii, 3, 57, 109; xviii, 22, 59; xix, 1, 20.
Hannah B., vii, 54; viii, 27; x, 1, 35.
Hannah P., vi, 55; viii, 15, 16; x, 94, 97; xv, 100, 106; xvii, 2; xviii, 59, 61.
Hannah R., xviii, 22.
Hannah V., x, 155; xii, 157.
Harold, xx, 132.
Harriet, vii, 51, 56; viii, 133; x, 41; xiii, 156; xvii, 65; xviii, 8; xix, 20; xx, 132.
Harriet A., xii, 25.
Putnam, Harriet D., xvi, 138.
Harriet L., x, 40.
Harriet M., vi, 90, 91.
Harriet O., vi, 140.
Harriet U., x, 41.
Helen, xvii, 59.
Henrietta M., xi, 140; xii, 155.
Henry, vi, 62, 122; vii, 54, 55; ix, 59, 60; x, 83, 84; xi, 58; xvii, 63, 64, 65.
Herbert, vi, 140.
Hiram, vii, 51; viii, 84, 87; x, 34; xii, 25.
Rev. Hiram B., xiii, 156; xvi, 19.
Horace B., xx, 16.
Huldah, vi, 67.
I., x, 110.
I. H., ix, 101; xix, 20, 21.
Ida L., xx, 132.
Is., vi, 11.
Isaac, vi, 45.
Israel, vi, 42, 67; vii, 52, 113; viii, 31, 131; ix, 60, 61, 63, 68, 84; x, 41, 69, 72, 73, 77, 78, 80, 81, 83-88, 91, 94, 97, 106, 111; xi, 52, 53; xii, 32, 33; xiv, 31; xv, 100; xvii, 2, 3, 57-59, 62, 63; xviii, 23; xix, 19.
Gen. Israel, vi, 42; vii, 61, 66; ix, 60, 98; x, 32; xiii, 53, 146; xiv, 60; xv, 84, 86, 98, 106; xvii, 1-6, 56, 57, 62, 125; xx, 9, 16, 62.
Israel H., ix, 29; xii, 25, 38; xiii, 142; xiv, 31; xv, 82; xix, 18, 20; xx, 16, 131, 132.
Israel W., x, 67; xvii, 62.
Rev. Israel W., x, 34; xx, 16.
J., vi, 24; ix, 102; x, 110, 111.
J. J., x, 39.
Jacob, viii, 89; xi, 59; xix, 53.
James, vi, 56, 62, 140; vii, 117; viii, 132; ix, 51, 68, 83, 84; x, 31, 32, 75, 109; xi, 92; xiii, 142; xiv, 74, 80, 82, 95, 98; xv, 95, 96, 97; xvi, 62, 63, 76; xvii, 74, 77, 82, 89, 92, 94, 95, 97, 100, 102, 103; xviii, 6, 67, 68, 69, 73, 78, 81, 86, 89, 92; xix, 66, 70, 72, 76, 77, 80, 86, 89, 92, 94, 96; xx, 58-61, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 74, 75, 77, 80, 83, 84, 86, 90, 94, 96.
James A., x, 31.
James B., xiii, 158.
James H., xvi, 138.
James J., x, 39.

Putnam, Dr. James J., xi, 141.
Dr. James Phillips, vi, 55, 61; viii, 28.
Rev. James W., xvi, 22, 138.
Jere, vi, 18, 20.
Jeremiah, vi, 7, 10; viii, 59, 96; ix, 56, 57; x, 72, 85, 132; xi, 61; xii, 32; xiii, 20-23, 31; xv, 38; xvi, 20, 28; xvii, 22, 36; xviii, 98.
Dr. Jeremiah S., vi, 72.
Jesse, xii, 21; xiii, 141, 146; xiv, 35; xvii, 50; xx, 16.
Jethro, vii, 50, 117; viii, 19, 131; ix, 109; x, 85, 91; xiii, 14, 73; xv, 96, 97.
Joanna W., xvi, 82.
Joel, vii, 77; xiv, 31, 32, 33.
John, vi, 33, 35, 37, 40-43, 54, 120, 122, 123, 125, 136; vii, 43, 45, 101, 102, 106, 111, 116-119; viii, 21, 50, 57, 131; ix, 16, 17, 21, 24, 118; x, 31, 34, 35, 110, 148; xi, 60; xii, 33, 74, 94, 96, 97, 99; xiii, 92-94, 96, 100, 102, 107, 110-112, 114, 115, 141, 159; xiv, 80, 81, 83, 85, 86, 92, 95, 98, 118; xv, 90, 91, 95-98; xvi, 4, 6, 72, 73, 76, 77, 79, 139; xvii, 64, 77, 78, 80-82, 89, 92, 93, 95-100, 102, 103, 110, 114, 116; xviii, 22, 23, 37, 39, 65, 67-71, 73, 75, 76, 78, 81, 84, 86, 89-92, 95; xix, 1, 52, 55, 65-67, 70, 76, 80, 81, 86, 92; xx, 14, 65, 70, 72, 74, 76, 77, 83, 85, 90, 92, 96.
Capt. John, vi, 55, 59, 61, 122, 135; vii, 43, 117; viii, 30; xiii, 74, 116; xiv, 69, 74-77, 79, 81, 84, 87, 89, 90, 94, 97; xv, 95; xvi, 60, 67, 73, 76; xvii, 77, 89, 92, 101, 112; xviii, 66, 73, 78, 81, 86, 88, 89, 92; xix, 65, 70, 76, 78.
Lt. John, vi, 123, 124; vii, 119; xiii, 98, 99, 108, 112, 113, 115, 119; xvii, 116.
John A., viii, 72; ix, 29, 105; xv, 95, 97; xx, 16.
John C., xvii, 122.
John P., x, 41; xvi, 112.
Jonathan, vii, 103, 115, 116, 118, 120; viii, 28, 35; ix, 59; xiii, 101, 102, 104-106, 109, 110, 117-119, 122, 141; xiv, 65, 67-69, 78-
Putnam, Jonathan, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 94, 98; xvi, 61-63; 65, 66, 68, 72, 73, 76, 78, 80; xvii, 74, 77, 81, 85-87, 89, 91, 92, 94-96, 102, 116; xviii, 67, 69, 70, 73, 75, 78, 81, 83, 86, 88, 91, 92, 95; xix, 65, 70, 76, 78, 80, 83, 85, 88, 89, 92, 96; xx, 67, 70, 71, 74, 75, 83, 84, 90, 96.
Joseph, vi, 9, 34, 37, 42, 122, 123; vii, 28, 40, 111, 118; viii, 21; ix, 20, 83; x, 54, 69, 77, 80, 82, 84-86; xi, 96; xii, 93, 94; xiii, 141; xiv, 61, 79, 81, 84-87, 94, 97; xvi, 8, 61-63, 65-69, 71, 73, 76, 78; xvii, 77, 80, 85, 89, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 101; xviii, 8, 14, 23, 54, 66, 69, 71, 73-75, 78, 81, 83, 86-88, 92; xix, 65, 70, 76, 81, 83, 86, 89, 92; xx, 65, 70, 72, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87, 90, 93, 94, 96.
Joseph C., xiv, 116, 126.
Joshua, vi, 35, 36; xiv, 23; xv, 75, 76; xvii, 109.
Josiah, viii, 21; ix, 20; xi, 57; xvii, 98, 99; xx, 66, 71, 75, 84, 90, 96.
Katharine, viii, 85; x, 40.
Katharine H., x, 40.
Katharine L., x, 40.
Levi, xviii, 98.
Lincoln I., viii, 59.
Little, xvii, 14.
Louis J. P., xvii, 60.
Louisa, x, 36; xi, 140; xiv, 32-34.
Louisa H., x, 39.
Louise K., xii, 155.
Louise L., x, 155.
Lucia, xviii, 55.
Lucretia, ix, 60.
Lucy, xvii, 70.
Lucy W., x, 39.
Luke, xx, 39.
Lydia, vi, 61; xii, 127; xv, 88; xix, 20, 21.
Lydia W., xii, 51.
Madeline B., xiv, 133.
Margaret, xiv, 31; xix, 20, 21.
Margaret E. M., xii, 51.
Margaret S., xx, 64.
Marian C., x, 39.
Martha, x, 39; xvii, 65.
Martha P., vi, 90, 91; xiii, 159, 160; xix, 54.

Putnam, Mary, vi, 42, 62; vii, 50; ix, 63, 68, 83, 84, 92; xiv, 81; xvii, 58; xviii, 20; xix, 53, 54.
Mary A., vi, 81, 139; x, 38.
Mary C., xv, 76.
Mary F., vi, 72; xii, 51; xiii, 158.
Mary H., vi, 61, 71; xiv, 32-34; xix, 20, 21.
Mary L., xiv, 129.
Mary O., xix, 53.
Mary P., vi, 66; viii, 26; xi, 52, 54; xii, 33; xiii, 159; xvii, 125; xviii, 10, 11, 19.
Mary T. S. L., x, 36.
Mary U., x, 41.
Mary V., xviii, 23.
Mary W., xii, 52, 99.
Mary Ann, vii, 50; ix, 103; xvi, 112.
Matilda, xvi, 21; xvii, 44, 46, 47.
Matilda S., xvii, 52.
Matthew, ix, 68, 72-74, 83, 84, 88; x, 73, 86.
Mehitable, vi, 18, 20; ix, 91; xiii, 70; xvii, 3; xviii, 20, 22; xix, 1, 50-55, 115.
Mehitable P., xviii, 22; xix, 50, 51, 53, 55.
Millie, vi, 140; vii, 135.
Molly, xvii, 3.
Moses, vi, 44; ix, 59, 104; xii, 73; xiii, 159; xiv, 31; xviii, 11, 19, 23.
N., ix, 99, 102; x, 74.
Nabby B., vi, 62.
Nancy, vii, 113; ix, 61; xii, 31; xiv, 31; xvii, 123; xix, 19, 20, 21.
Nathan, ix, 68, 84, 88; x, 86, 90; xiv, 118; xvi, 20, 26, 27; xviii, 59, 61.
Nathaniel, vi, 14, 17, 20, 23, 35, 37, 38, 43, 89, 128, 129; vii, 3, 33, 35, 40, 42, 43, 100, 101, 106, 116, 118; viii, 14, 21, 57, 88, 89, 94, 96, 132; ix, 51, 52, 54, 56, 114, 118; x, 1, 35, 73, 76, 86, 91; xi, 7; xii, 33, 51, 74, 91, 114; xiii, 20-22, 92-94, 98, 99, 104, 106-116, 118, 121, 122; xiv, 65-67, 72, 75-81, 83-86, 89-94, 96, 97, 99, 116; xv, 90, 98, 104; xvi, 6, 8, 20, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32-36, 50, 62, 66, 68, 69, 71, 76, 78; xvii, 33-37, 53, 77, 79-81, 83, 89;
Putnam, Nathaniel, xviii, 22, 23, 37, 87; xix, 23, 27, 31, 32, 50, 51, 53, 54, 81, 86, 92; xx, 14, 65, 70, 72, 74, 76, 83, 90, 96.
Nathaniel W., xii, 51, 94.
Nellie F., xiii, 158.
Oliver, vi, 34; xi, 59.
Otis, xix, 50, 51.
Otis F., vi, 90, 91; ix, 97; xi, 52; xiii, 68.
P., x, 108.
Perley, vi, 36; x, 31; xi, 93; xvi, 112; xvii, 14; xviii, 10, 17.
Perley Z. M. P., xvi, 112.
Peter, ix, 82-84; x, 74, 86; xi, 56; xii, 38; xiii, 26, 141; xv, 91; xvii, 114, 116, 117.
Peter S., xvii, 3, 57.
Philemon, vi, 11; vii, 51; viii, 84, 87; xii, 25; xiii, 73; xix, 19.
Phineas, vii, 55; ix, 81; x, 70, 71, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 89, 91; xiii, 30.
Phoebe, x, 35; xix, 53.
Polly, vi, 61; vii, 113, 114; xii, 40.
Porter, ix, 83, 84; x, 103.
Priscilla, x, 35; xii, 97; xviii, 22, 38.
Priscilla B., xviii, 38.
Priscilla D., xviii, 37.
Rachel, viii, 25; xii, 105; xv, 76; xvi, 21.
Rachel B., vi, 54.
Rachel G., xv, 75.
Ralph B., xi, 142; xx, 8.
Rebecca, x, 80, 81, 83, 87; xi, 97; xviii, 8.
Rebecca C., xvi, 112.
Rebecca P., xii, 97; xviii, 22.
Roger L., x, 40.
Rosella, xvii, 65.
Rufus, vi, 10, 61, 89; ix, 29; x, 33, 87; xi, 51; xii, 51; xv, 3, 6; xvi, 21; xvii, 61, 70.
Ruth, xv, 77.
Ruth B., xix, 53.
Ruth F., vi, 61.
Ruth H., vi, 56.
Ruth S., ix, 21.
S., ix, 31.
S. A., ix, 121.
Sally, ix, 111.
Samuel, vi, 105, 106, 112, 122; vii, 52; viii, 16, 28; ix, 51, 59, 94; x, 1-35, 36, 106; xi, 59, 82, 111;

Putnam, Samuel, xii, 93, 128; xiv, 31-33, 129; xv, 48; xvii, 83, 98; xviii, 10, 87; xix, 20, 71, 76, 81, 86, 92; xx, 16, 65, 70, 74, 84, 90, 96.
Judge Samuel, vi, 63; vii, 107; viii, 25; xi, 141; xiii, 69, 80; xvi, 137; xix, 51.
Samuel R., x, 36.
Sarah, vi, 63; vii, 121; viii, 131; ix, 60, 63, 83; x, 39, 84, 87; xi, 57, 92; xii, 32; xiii, 67, 142; xvii, 58, 65; xviii, 2, 6, 9, 10, 20, 22; xix, 50-55.
Sarah A., vi, 141; viii, 25.
Sarah C., xx, 131, 132.
Sarah C. P., xx, 131, 132.
Sarah F., vi, 71; xv, 48.
Sarah G., x, 13, 14, 31, 35, 36, 41, 42; xx, 16.
Sarah H., xix, 64.
Sarah P., xvi, 51-56; xviii, 7, 10, 39.
Sarah S., xii, 49.
Sarah T., x, 35; xviii, 37.
Sarah W., xvii, 58.
Serena, xix, 117.
Serene, xiv, 31.
Seth, ix, 59; xii, 40; xx, 92.
Silence, xviii, 22.
Simeon, ix, 59, 103; xi, 51; xii, 86; xiii, 19; xiv, 32-34; xix, 20; xx, 18.
Simeon A., xiii, 35, 37.
Solomon, vii, 52; viii, 27.
Stephen, vi, 122; ix, 58-60; x, 80-83, 85-88; xi, 62, 63; xii, 96, 99; xiv, 32-34, 128; xviii, 23; xx, 85, 90, 96.
Susan, vi, 42, 43.
Susan H., xii, 39; xiv, 32, 33, 34.
Tarrant, vii, 52, 86, 106, 124; viii, 9, 20, 22, 27; x, 35; xi, 52-54, 64; xii, 31-33, 38; xvi, 52, 54, 55; xvii, 100; xviii, 7, 10, 37, 38; xix, 54; xx, 75, 84, 90, 96.
Thomas, vi, 35, 37, 38, 43, 44, 72, 128, 129, 135, 136; vii, 33, 40, 100, 101, 106, 111, 120; viii, 31, 91, 96; ix, 16, 51-53, 57; x, 73, 87; xii, 21, 51, 91, 104; xiii, 100, 107, 113-120; xiv, 31, 66, 68, 69, 72-74, 80, 81, 84, 89-94, 96, 98, 99, 117; xv, 77, 98, 99; xvi, 3, 6, 8, 60-74, 78, 79; xvii, 65, 74, 77,
Putnam, Thomas, xvii, 79-81, 83, 84, 89, 92, 100, 101, 110, 111, 116; xviii, 66, 73, 78, 81, 86, 89, 92, 98; xix, 65, 70, 76, 80, 82, 86, 87, 92, 96; xx, 32, 70, 74, 83, 90, 96.
Capt. Thomas, vi, 19, 23; xii, 108; xiii, 20-22, 53; xvi, 20, 26-34, 36, 57, 59; xvii, 35-42; xviii, 11.
Lt. Thomas, vi, 33, 37, 42, 44, 118, 119, 135, 136; vii, 101, 111; xiii, 92-99, 102, 105, 107-112, 114, 115, 118, 119, 140; xv, 98, 99; xvii, 110, 112; xviii, 23.
Serg. Thomas, vi, 44; xiii, 140, 146; xv, 98, 99.
Timothy, viii, 19; x, 85, 87, 91; xii, 86; xiii, 68; xv, 45; xvi, 20, 21, 28; xvii, 34.
Tracy J., x, 39.
W., x, 108; xiv, 40; xv, 46.
Walter A., xiii, 32.
Warren, vi, 35; xi, 128; xiii, 140, 141, 146; xv, 98; xvii, 114, 115.
Webster F., viii, 51.
Willard, ix, 103.
William, vii, 27; viii, 24; ix, 83, 84; x, 33, 57, 86; xi, 62, 97; xiii, 139; xiv, 13, 31; xvii, 114, 115; xviii, 10, 13, 23.
William E., xx, 16.
William L., x, 36, 40.
William P., xvii, 58, 62, 63.
William R., vi, 42, 43; ix, 102; x, 52; xv, 100; xvii, 59.
Putnam & Cox, xvi, 126.
Putnam, Account Book of Dea. Edmund, xi, 55-64; xii, 72-74.
Putnam Tavern, Gideon, viii, 26.
Putnam Ancestry of Calvin Coolidge, xviii, 37-39.
Putnam Genealogy, xi, 134-139.
Putnam's hill, vii, 97; ix, 71.
Putnam Lodge, xv, 95, 96.
Putnam (sch.), xi, 95.
Putnam (ship), ix, 52; xvi, 37-50.
Putnam's Tavern, xi, 90.
Putnamville, x, 69; xiii, 144.
Putnamville Burying Ground, xii, 38-40.
Putney, Pudney, ——, xii, 136.
John, viii, 10; xii, 29.
Nathaniel, ix, 67.
Stephen, ix, 77, 85, 91.
Pythian Sisters, xvi, 125.

Quaker Gas & Oil Co., xvi, 132.
Quarles, Francis, viii, 87; ix, 56.
Quebec, vii, 30; x, 2; xiii, 38-45, 50, 72.
Queen Anne, vii, 28; xi, 87, 120; xiii, 149; xvii, 9.
Queen Victoria, x, 43.
Quigley, Mary, xvi, 131.
Quimby, Albert W., vi, 122.
Annie M., xvi, 51, 54, 55, 56.
Arthur F., xvi, 55.
Caroline S., xvi, 55.
Dr. E. Hervey, xvi, 54, 55, 56.
Dr. Elisha, xvi, 51, 54, 56.
Elisha H., xvi, 55.
Ferdinand P., xvi, 55.
George A., xvi, 55.
George H., xvi, 55.
Mary F., xvi, 51, 56.
Mary G., xvi, 55.
Phebe K., xvi, 51.
R. Georgette, xvi, 55.
Dr. S. Foster, xvi, 54, 55, 56.
Quincy, ——, xvii, 106.
Dorothy, vii, 59.
Edmund H., vi, 83.
Josiah, vii, 30-32; viii, 23.
Quiner, Abraham, xi, 98.
Quinlan, Mary, viii, 74.
Quinn, Luke, viii, 74, 75.

Rackliffe, ——, xviii, 63.
James, xiii, 37.
Radcliffe, Elizabeth D. B., xii, 64.
Elizabeth V., xviii, 59.
Elizabeth W., xvii, 120.
Elizabeth W. V., xi, 1; xii, 41, 61, 62, 65.
James A., xi, 34; xii, 61, 64, 65; xvii, 120.
James D., xii, 62.
James R., xii, 66.
Mary F. C., xii, 62.
Norborne, xii, 62.
Phoebe R., xii, 66.
Vernon, xi, 9, 34; xii, 65.
Radford, ——, xiii, 141.
Rafter, John W., xx, 135.
Raikes, ——, xvii, 105.
Rainoni, Father Charles, viii, 72, 73, 75.
Ramsdell, Anthony, xi, 106.
Ramsey, ——, vi, 25.
Florence A., xvi, 125.
Rand, Col., xviii, 108, 117; xix, 97, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106-111; xx, 98-102, 106, 108.
Lucille, x, 124.
Randall, ——, xiii, 86.
Abel B., xii, 66.
Amos, xii, 66.
Amos P., xii, 66.
Ann E. O., xii, 66.
Bradley, xii, 67.
Eleanor V. J., xii, 67.
Evelyn S., xii, 66.
John, xii, 66.
Nathan, xii, 66.
Phoebe, xii, 66.
Phoebe P., xii, 66.
Selina R., xii, 66.
Tryphena M., xii, 66.
William, xix, 104.
William B., xii, 66.
Randolph, Edmund, viii, 114.
Ranger (sch.), xiii, 60, 62; xvii, 26.
Rankin, William, xvii, 121.
Mrs. William J., xii, 157.
Rantoul, Robert S., x, 43.
Rappall, Francis, ix, 56.
Rathbone, Selina, xii, 66.
Ravenal, ——, xii, 64.
Rawson, Edward, ix, 119; xiii, 92.
Ray, Rea, Rhea, ——, vi, 66; vii, 120; ix, 4; x, 104, 106, 109; xi, 52; xiv, 39; xvii, 17.
Abigail T., xiii, 62.
Archelaus, vi, 113, 114; x, 82, 85, 87; xi, 61; xii, 33; xviii, 56.
Bartholomew, vii, 48; xi, 63; xv, 102.
Ben, xii, 73.
Benjamin, xi, 58.
Bethiah, xi, 131.
Caleb, vi, 61.
Dr. Caleb, vi, 60-62, 93, 94; xi, 41, 88.
Charlotte T. W., xii, 102.
Clarence, xii, 102.
D. W., vi, 113; xviii, 56.
Daniel, vi, 40; vii, 48, 68, 99, 113, 117, 120; viii, 47; xi, 113; xiii, 96, 99, 100, 102, 109, 110, 113, 117-119; xiv, 73, 80, 82, 95, 98; xvi, 63, 73, 77; xvii, 75, 76, 78, 81, 83, 89, 93, 98, 100, 102; xviii, 67-71, 73, 75, 76, 78, 81, 86, 87, 92, 94, 95; xix, 66, 67, 68, 70, 76, 81, 83, 86, 89, 92, 93, 94; xx, 14, 65, 70, 75, 84, 91, 96.

Ray, Ebenezer, xi, 55.
Eliza, xiii, 62.
Gideon, ix, 54; xii, 73; xiii, 56, 57, 60-63; xiv, 25, 27-29; xv, 38-40; xvii, 20-22, 25, 26.
Gordon, xii, 102.
Hannah B., viii, 57.
Isaac, viii, 91; xiii, 57; xiv, 25.
Dr. Isaac, vi, 82; viii, 66.
Israel, x, 80, 85, 87, 88; xii, 33.
John, vii, 48; viii, 52, 57; ix, 68; xiv, 83, 95, 98, 126; xvi, 77; xvii, 77, 82, 89, 92, 99, 102; xviii, 67, 73, 76, 81, 86, 89, 90, 92; xix, 66, 70, 76, 81, 86, 92; xx, 57, 65, 70.
Jonathan P., vi, 61.
Joseph, xiii, 57, 60, 62; xiv, 28.
Joshua, vi, 40; vii, 113; viii, 47, 52, 53, 131; ix, 118; xii, 93; xiii, 92, 95, 98, 101, 104, 110, 119; xiv, 75, 78, 82, 93, 95, 98, 118; xvi, 62, 71, 77; xvii, 78, 82, 89, 93, 102, 116; xviii, 67, 73, 76, 81, 86, 92; xix, 66, 70, 76, 81, 86, 92; xx, 65, 70.
Lemuel, vi, 40.
Lucy, xiii, 62.
Margaret R., vi, 60.
Mary, vi, 61; viii, 9; x, 77, 88, 103; xiv, 126.
Mehitable, xiii, 62.
Pierce R., vi, 61.
Rebecca, viii, 15.
Rebecca G., viii, 47.
Rogers, viii, 131.
Ruth P., vi, 60; xi, 41.
Ruthy, vi, 61.
Samuel, vii, 51; viii, 86; ix, 56; xiv, 77, 82, 95, 98; xvi, 77; xvii, 78, 81, 89, 92, 102; xviii, 67, 73, 78, 81, 86, 89, 92; xix, 66, 70, 76, 81; xx, 92.
Sarah, vi, 50; vii, 69, 70, 113; viii, 14; xi, 65; xii, 31, 33; xix, 20, 21.
Sarah W., vi, 62.
Uzziel, vi, 40; xii, 33; xvii, 99; xx, 92.
William, xiii, 62.
Zerubbabel, vi, 60; vii, 68, 69, 113; ix, 64; xx, 75, 84, 91, 93, 96.
Raymond, Rayment, Rament, ——, xix, 81, 86.
Raymond, Lieut., xix, 103.
Benjamin, xii, 73; xiii, 57, 60; xiv, 28.
Ebenezer, xix, 92; xx, 65, 70.
Edward, xix, 72, 76, 81, 86, 92; xx, 65, 70.
Hannah, viii, 19.
Hepzibah, vii, 68.
John, vii, 68, 69; viii, 34, 53, 56, 58; xiii, 143.
Jonathan, vii, 68; viii, 44, 48, 49; xvii, 83; xix, 67, 71, 76, 81, 86, 88, 92; xx, 65, 70.
Josiah, xii, 5.
L. D., xiii, 32.
Nathan, xviii, 102.
Nathaniel, viii, 58; xviii, 94; xix, 67, 71, 76, 81, 86, 92; xx, 65, 70.
Sarah, xii, 5.
Thomas, viii, 47-49, 53, 56; xiii, 102; xiv, 77, 82, 95, 98; xvi, 77, 78; xvii, 78, 79, 89, 93, 102; xviii, 67, 73, 78, 81, 86, 92; xix, 66, 70, 76, 81, 86, 88, 92; xx, 65, 70.
William, xiii, 102; xviii, 94; xix, 67, 71, 76.
Raynor, Harold, xviii, 64.
Rea, see Ray.
Rea-Putnam-Fowler House, vi, 60, 62; viii, 34; xi, 41, 113, 131; xiii, 143.
Reading, xii, 81; xiii, 136, 142.
Reanely, John, x, 123.
Reaves, Samuel, xii, 131, 144.
Rebecca (brig), xi, 95, 104.
Rebecca (sch.), ix, 53; xi, 95.
Rebecca (yacht), xv, 108.
Recollections by Samuel Preston, vii, 125-130.
Redington, Daniel, vi, 137.
Reed, Read, Reid, ——, viii, 119, 121; ix, 112; xi, 84-87, 89; xii, 132; xiii, 29, 68, 85, 89; xiv, 57; xvi, 10; xix, 55.
Dr., xi, 91; xii, 137.
Gen., viii, 99, 102.
Maj., xx, 112.
Abijah, viii, 131.
Abraham, viii, 36.
Adeline, xv, 111.
Betsey H., xiii, 70.
Briggs, vi, 13, 15; xii, 114.
Briggs R., vii, 36; xiii, 21, 33, 70, 71; xvi, 21; xvii, 53.

Reed, Cornelia H., vii, 136.
Daniel, vi, 60; ix, 113, 114, 115; xii, 130, 135, 140, 143, 144, 145, 147.
David, vi, 98.
Desire, xii, 142, 144, 147.
Edward H., vi, 142; xiii, 152, 153.
Elizabeth G., viii, 40.
Elizabeth J., vii, 95.
Ezekiel, xiii, 70.
F., ix, 93.
Henry, ix, 114.
Herbert P., vi, 142; xiii, 152.
Isaac, ix, 113; xi, 81.
Jacob, viii, 40.
Joseph, vii, 66.
Kate F., vi, 142; xiii, 152.
Lydia, xii, 100.
Martha G., xiii, 153; xvi, 128; xviii, 58.
Mary N., viii, 74.
Mary R., xiii, 70.
Nathan, vi, 2, 3, 5, 98-100, 104-109, 111, 112, 114; vii, 95; x, 47, 75, 88; xiv, 31, 64; xvi, 121.
Rebecca, ix, 115.
Remember, xvi, 112.
Reuben, vi, 98.
S. F., ix, 102, 103.
S. J., xvi, 131.
Stephen F., xiii, 26.
Tamison E., vi, 98.
Thomas, ix, 15; xvi, 112.
Thorndike P., xix, 44, 45; xx, 115, 122, 123, 125, 126.
William, ix, 115; xii, 144.
Reed-Crowninshield-Porter house, xii, 158; xiv, 64.
Reeves, ——, ix, 15.
Refugee Hero (ship), xvi, 57, 59.
Regan, Alice M., xvi, 131.
William H., viii, 74.
Reifsnider, Rev. Edson, xx, 8.
Reinhold, A. G., xvi, 137.
Reinolds, Alexius, xiv, 117.
Reith, John, xix, 39.
Renney, Louisa W., xvi, 52.
William, xvi, 52.
Reuter, ——, xix, 13.
Revere, Paul, xvii, 5.
Revere, xii, 80.
Reynolds, Blake G., xii, 54.
Frank, xii, 54; xiii, 125.
George G., xii, 54.
Harriet T., xii, 54.
Reynolds, Henry, xiii, 101, 119; xvi, 48.
John, xvi, 57, 59.
Lucy B. C., xii, 54.
Mary W. M., xii, 54.
Nancy, xii, 54.
Rhodes, ——, xii, 90.
C. H., ix, 51.
Edmund, xii, 144, 145.
Richard, vi, 19.
Rial Side; Part of Salem in 1700, viii, 33-58.
Rice, ——, vii, 61, 127; x, 52; xii, 32; xiii, 140; xvii, 13, 114; xviii, 22.
Maj., viii, 113.
Adeline M., vi, 81.
Anna M. B., xii, 55.
Rev. Austin, xx, 7.
Bernard L., xii, 55.
Rev. Dr. C. B., vi, 75; xiii, 81, 82, 142, 146; xv, 88; xvi, 5, 6, 13; xix, 51.
Rev. Charles B., x, 137; xi, 132; xiii, 124, 131; xv, 82; xvi, 17-19; xvii, 121; xviii, 45, 46; xx, 7.
H. H., x, 123.
J. H., ix, 30.
Jonathan A., xii, 55.
Joseph, ix, 78, 85.
Margaret P., x, 40.
Mary A. R., xii, 55.
Mary C. B., xii, 55.
Phidelah A., xii, 55.
Richardson L., xii, 55.
Sallie, xviii, 38.
Tryphena, xx, 131.
Virginia, xii, 55.
Richard (ship), viii, 31.
Richard and James (ship), xvi, 57.
Richards, ——, ix, 94, 98; xiii, 69.
Alice B., xi, 144.
Alice G., xi, 144.
Asa T., ix, 103.
C. Dexter, xi, 144.
Chauncey, x, 95.
Chauncey S., xi, 144.
D., ix, 103.
Daniel, vii, 77; viii, 29, 30, 136; ix, 29; xviii, 120.
George S., ix, 54.
Hix, xiii, 34; xx, 32.
Israel, xx, 92.
Jay O., xi, 144.
John, ix, 121.

Richards, Mary A., xix, 20.
Mary F., vii, 10, 11; ix, 121, 122.
Osgood, vii, 5; xi, 144.
Richard, vi, 135.
William, vi, 136.
Richards & Richardson, xi, 25.
Richardson, ——, vii, 130; viii, 22; x, 45, 51, 77; xi, 30; xiii, 53; xviii, 55.
Capt., ix, 94; xi, 28.
Aaron C., xi, 6; xii, 43, 55, 68.
Abel, xii, 48.
Anne P., xv, 78.
Betsey, xii, 43.
Betty, xii, 42, 43.
Caroline S., xvi, 55.
Clara H., xii, 43.
David, xvii, 83, 90, 100, 103; xviii, 68, 74, 79, 82, 87, 93; xix, 67, 71, 76, 81, 86, 92; xx, 65, 70, 75, 84, 88, 91, 96.
E., xiii, 29.
Edward, vi, 1, 17, 89; viii, 85, 88, 90; xi, 1, 5-11, 17, 20, 25, 27, 31-38; xii, 41, 43, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; xiii, 22; xvi, 21; xvii, 39, 120; xx, 16.
Edward T., xi, 6; xii, 53.
Elizabeth B., xii, 43.
Mrs. Ernest S., xvi, 136.
Eunice P., xiv, 40; xv, 46; xviii, 54.
George, xii, 47.
George P., xii, 43.
Hannah, xi, 2; xii, 43. 47; xiv, 32, 33.
Hannah G., xii, 41.
Hannah P., vi, 89.
Hannah S., xii, 43.
Hannah W., xii, 44-46, 52; xviii, 60.
Helen C., xii, 48.
Israel, viii, 92.
James, viii, 21; xii, 41-44, 73, 132, 144; xiii, 68; xix, 56.
Jane, xii, 135, 144, 148.
Jean, xii, 55.
Jedidiah, xii, 43; xviii, 98, 101.
Jeremiah, xii, 43.
Joanna, xii, 41.
John, ix, 83; xv, 72.
John C., xii, 55.
Jonathan, x, 84.
Joseph, ix, 113, 114; xii, 41-43.
Joseph W., xi, 6, 26; xii, 55.
Richardson, Laura M., xii, 55.
Lemuel, xv, 78.
Lydia, xi, 8.
Lydia C., xii, 43.
Lydia W., xii, 48.
Margaret H. H., xii, 55.
Maria S., xii, 55.
Martha, xi, 1, 8-10, 16, 18; xii, 43, 49, 52, 53; xvii, 120.
Martha A., xi, 5, 6, 22, 23; xii, 43, 55, 57.
Martha H., xv, 72.
Mary, ix, 114; xiv, 31.
Mary A., xii, 55.
Mary B., xii, 41.
Mary B. O., xii, 53.
Mary O., xii, 53, 54.
Mary S., xii, 54.
Mary W., xi, 6; xii, 68.
Nancy, xi, 6; xii, 49.
Nathaniel, vi, 44, 45; viii, 89; x, 80, 81, 88; xiv, 40.
Patty S., xi, 4; xii, 52.
Phebe A., xii, 43.
Philip, xv, 40.
Polly C., xii, 43.
Rachel, xii, 43.
Rose A., xii, 54.
Samuel, xii, 41, 43; xviii, 103.
Samuel E., xii, 43.
Sarah, xii, 42, 46, 47.
Sarah L., xii, 42-44.
Seth, vi, 89; viii, 92; xi, 1, 2, 8, 94; xii, 41-47, 49, 52, 144, 145, 151; xv, 41, 43; xvi, 21; xvii, 20, 22; xviii, 59, 60, 62, 98.
Stephen, ix, 67, 76, 77, 82-86; x, 84, 90; xiv, 31.
Susan P. S., xii, 53.
Susanna, xii, 41.
T. S., ix, 99.
Thomas S., xi, 6, 26; xii, 53-55.
William, xii, 43.
William H., xii, 54.
William P., viii, 92; xi, 6; xii, 55.
Richardson, E. & Co., xi, 26; xii, 53.
Richmond, Maj., xi, 68.
Carmi, x, 115.
Etta M., x, 121, 123.
Sarah F., x, 115-130.
Tryphena C., x, 115.
Richmond Memorial, Sarah F., x, 115-130.
Ricker, Milton, xix, 113.
Moses, xi, 81.

Ridder, John B., vii, 111.
Rideout, Abraham, vi, 54.
Jemima D., vi, 54.
Rider, Joseph, xix, 58.
Riders, The (poem), xv, 35.
Rier, Grace P., xii, 153.
Rigby, Frank, xx, 135.
Riggs, ——, xix, 12.
Riley, Mary C., viii, 73.
Phil. M., xi, 121, 123.
Ripley, David, xv, 65.
Rising States (ship), ix, 53.
Rix, Harry C., xii, 153; xiii, 82; xiv, 136; xvii, 119.
Henry C., xii, 153.
Thomas, vii, 116.
Roach, Roache, ——, xv, 46.
E. Josephine, vii, 75.
Josephine, xii, 88.
Robins, Robbins, ——, xiv, 55.
Dr., vi, 18.
A. E., xv, 62.
David, viii, 85; xiii, 63.
Elizabeth, xvi, 97, 98.
Ellen, x, 42.
Mrs. Fred H., xvi, 128.
Jehiel, xvi, 98.
John, xvi, 98.
Jonathan, x, 71, 88.
Mabel, xx, 7.
Nathaniel, xvi, 97, 98.
Phoebe, xvi, 97, 98.
Samuel, xvi, 82.
Stanley, xx, 7.
W. A., xv, 74.
Roberdeau, Daniel, vii, 65, 67; viii, 100, 103, 112.
Roberson, ——, viii, 129.
Robert (sch.), xi, 104.
Roberts, ——, xx, 38.
Caroline E., xx, 131.
Daniel C., vii, 46.
David, xiii, 28; xv, 62.
Edmund, xiii, 134.
Elizabeth R., vii, 46.
Emma, xv, 103.
Hannah, xviii, 22.
Hannah K., xx, 31.
Isaac N., xiii, 32.
J. A., xvi, 2.
Jacob H., xiii, 32.
John, xx, 22, 23, 40.
John A., xx, 23.
Mary J. P., xx, 23, 28.
Moses H., xx, 31.
Roberts, W. A., xix, 30.
Robertson, Hildred, x, 124.
O. D., vii, 8.
Robinson, Robenson, ——, vii, 63, 64; xii, 130, 141, 152; xx, 97-106.
Abigail, vii, 72.
Dorothie, xiv, 120.
John, vi, 134, 135; xix, 5.
Margaret, x, 55.
Mary, xiv, 120.
Nathan, viii, 94; ix, 53; xvi, 37, 48.
Peter, xvi, 106.
Robert, xiv, 104.
Rowland, xvii, 20.
Thomas, vi, 117, 118; xiv, 120.
William, vi, 134; xiii, 26.
Robson, Matthew, x, 45.
Roche, Francis, ix, 56; xvii, 22, 23.
Mercy B., xvii, 23.
Rockwell, Daniel, xvi, 103.
Rogers, Rodgers, Dr., viii, 101.
Abigail, vi, 51.
Benjamin, viii, 93; xvii, 28.
Daniel, viii, 14; xvi, 85, 86.
Dudley F., viii, 133; xv, 90.
Rev. Ezekiel, xiii, 51.
George W., viii, 133.
Henry, x, 143.
Jacob, xvii, 22.
Jehosaphat, xiv, 95, 98; xvi, 77; xvii, 78, 89, 93, 102; xviii, 67, 73.
Rev. John, xviii, 3, 4.
John W., viii, 86; ix, 52.
Josephine E., viii, 133.
Margaret, vi, 60.
Mary, xiii, 70.
Mary E., xii, 47.
Nathaniel, xvi, 66, 70, 71, 72.
Nathaniel L., viii, 86, 92; ix, 52.
Richard S., viii, 86.
Silence P., viii, 14.
William, viii, 59.
Rolfe, Benjamin, xii, 90.
Daniel, xiv, 106.
Hannah, xiv, 106.
Jesse, xv, 79.
Rebecca B., xv, 79.
Rollins, Charles W., xvii, 119.
E. J., xiv, 136; xvi, 131.
Roman Catholic Church, viii, 32.
Roman Catholic Parish, viii, 71.
Romp (brig.), ix, 53.

Rood, Annah E., x, 152.
John, x, 152.
Roosevelt, Alfred, x, 39.
Elfrida, x, 39.
James A., x, 39.
Katherine L., x, 39, 40.
Theodore, vii, 16.
Root, Rootes, Roots, Jesee, viii, 105, 114, 117.
Joseph, xiii, 100.
Josiah, vi, 120, 121.
Richard, vi, 120.
Thomas, vi, 120, 121; vii, 44.
Roper, Daniel C., vii, 1.
Ropes, ——, xvi, 40, 113; xvii, 13.
Judge, xiv, 38.
Maj., xviii, 50.
Maj. Gen., xiii, 87.
Benjamin, viii, 92.
Bessie, xx, 8.
George, viii, 91.
H. T., ix, 94.
Hardy, viii, 85.
James, viii, 135.
John, ix, 56; xi, 106; xvii, 22.
Louisa K., xv, 109.
Lucy, xv, 109.
Nathaniel, ix, 68, 73, 85, 86, 90; xiv, 38.
Sarah, vii, 36, 39.
Willis H., xv, 109.
Ropes Mansion, xi, 121.
Roque (sch.), ix, 53.
Rose, Albion, viii, 26.
Elizabeth, xiv, 123.
John T., xiv, 135.
Ross, Gen., xv, 15.
Andrew, xii, 72.
Eunice, vi, 139.
George, vii, 67; viii, 113.
James, vii, 43; xi, 101; xviii, 74, 79, 82, 87, 89, 93, 94; xix, 66, 71, 76, 81, 86, 92; xx, 65, 70, 75, 84, 91, 96.
John, xi, 81; xiii, 23.
John M., xiii, 126, 136.
Joseph, xi, 55.
Josiah, xiii, 26, 28, 31, 35.
Rotund (brig), ix, 54.
Roulling, Thomas, xii, 74.
Roundy, Charles, viii, 95.
John W., xix, 19.
Nehemiah, ix, 55.
Roux, Anton, viii, 90.
F., viii, 86.
Rover (brig), ix, 54.
Rowbotham, ——, xii, 17.
Rowden, Rowdon, Elizabeth, viii, 11.
John, viii, 11; xii, 90.
Rowell, Gideon, xiii, 32.
Rowlandson, Mary, xiv, 120.
Rowles, Rebecca, xii, 132, 145.
Rowley, W., ix, 105.
Rowley, xiii, 51; xiv, 35.
Royal George (ship), xvi, 43.
Royall house, xi, 122.
Ruck, ——, vii, 101; ix, 43.
John, vi, 124-126.
Thomas, vi, 124, 125, 126.
Rudd, Jonathan, xvi, 107.
Rugg, Abbie, xvi, 52.
Abigal C., xvi, 52.
Charles, xvi, 52.
Daniel, xvi, 52.
Susie, xvi, 52.
Ruggles, ——, xvi, 14; xx, 33.
Daniel B., xix, 116.
Jeffery, xviii, 3.
Rulon, Deborah, xvi, 108.
Rundlett, Adalia, xx, 41.
Charles R., xx, 40, 41.
Elmer, xx, 41.
Florence, vii, 57.
Lentha S., xx, 41.
Marion W., xx, 41.
Rushmore, William J., x, 122.
Russell, ——, ix, 113; x, 60; xiii, 131; xvi, 50.
Col., xviii, 47.
Amos, xvi, 89.
Abigail, xiv, 120; xvi, 88.
Benjamin, viii, 88; ix, 70, 85, 90; xiv, 120, 121; xix, 93; xx, 66, 71, 76, 85, 91, 96.
Carroll A., xx, 39, 40.
Chandler, xiii, 130.
David, x, 75; xvi, 88, 89.
Earl, xix, 12.
Ebenezer, xix, 77; xx, 92.
Elizabeth, xvi, 88.
Emily, viii, 134.
Enoch, ix, 85.
Esther, xvi, 89.
G. P., xiv, 52, 57, 58.
George, xviii, 120.
George R., viii, 134.
Henry, xi, 81.
Honora, viii, 75.
Jason, xvi, 88.

Russell, Jesse, ix, 113.
Jethro, ix, 85.
John, ix, 90; xvi, 88, 89; xviii, 51, 82.
Joseph, xiv, 120.
Lydia, xiv, 120.
Mary, xiv, 106, 120, 121, 123; xvi, 92.
Mary E., vii, 7, 57; xx, 18.
Mary M., xiv, 120.
Mary P., xiv, 120.
Mercy, ix, 26.
Moody, xiii, 32.
Nathaniel, xvi, 89.
Rhoda, xvi, 81.
William, xii, 127; xvii, 82, 83; xviii, 79, 82, 87, 93, 95; xix, 66, 67, 71, 76, 81, 86, 92, 93; xx, 65, 66, 70, 71, 75, 84, 91, 96.
William A., viii, 85.
William R., viii, 93; xi, 104-108.
Zerviah, xiv, 120.
Russell & Son, Albert, xx, 10.
Rust, Abedanigo, xvii, 51.
Gideon, xi, 81.
Ruxton, Oscar, x, 143; xvi, 131, 132.
Ryal, William, xvi, 115.
Ryalls side, viii, 37, 40.
Ryan, Mary, viii, 75.

Sabine, ——, xi, 53.
Safford, Daniel E., ix, 29.
Henry, ix, 49.
Joshua, xvi, 51.
Nancy F., xvi, 51.
Nathaniel, xix, 23.
William, xx, 123.
Sage, Daniel, viii, 89, 94.
Margaret, xx, 64.
St. Clair, Maj. Gen., xx, 110, 111, 112, 113.
Arthur, xv, 4.
St. Hilaire, Ernest J., x, 137.
St. John's College, xiv, 136; xvii, 118.
St. John's Normal College, vii, 111.
St. Pierre, Alden, xvii, 119.
Donat, xvii, 119; xviii, 64.
Salem, vii, 24, 25, 80, 81, 82, 97, 98, 100, 103, 104; viii, 6, 7, 33-39; ix, 2, 33, 34, 38, 41, 43, 49, 116; xi, 83; xii, 70, 79, 80, 82-86; xiii, 3, 4, 5, 91, 112, 120-122, 127, 137; xiv, 12; xix, 47; xx, 127.
Salem Cadets, xv, 49, 50.
Salem Farmers, Petition of, ix, 116-119.
Salem Iron Factory, vi, 2, 5, 97-114.
Salem Packet (sch.), ix, 54.
Salem Turnpike, xii, 79, 80, 81; xiv, 35.
Salem Village, vii, 97, 98; viii, 7, 33; xii, 19-21; xiii, 69, 124, 128, 130, 132, 136, 145; xiv, 39, 40; xv, 103; xx, 14.
Salem Village in 1700, vii, 33-53.
Salem Village Parsonage, xvi, 1-19.
Salem Village, Public Transactions of, xiii, 91-122; xiv, 65-99; xvi, 60-80; xvii, 74-103; xviii, 65-96; xix, 65-96; xx, 65-96.
Salem "Witches" were hanged, Where, ix, 33-50.
Salisbury, Lord, ix, 11, 12, 14.
Sallows, Elizabeth, xviii, 29.
Sally (bgtne.), ix, 54.
Sally (sch.), ix, 54; xi, 95; xiii, 56-63; xiv, 25-30; xvii, 25; xix, 23-32.
Salmon, ——, xii, 136.
Salthouse Rocks, xiii, 84.
Saltonstall, ——, xviii, 40.
L., ix, 98; xix, 45.
Leverett, vi, 41; xiv, 19; xv, 49, 55; xix, 1; xx, 129, 130.
Sampson, Abigail, xii, 128.
John, xii, 128; xvii, 99.
Sanborn, L. W., xiii, 82.
Lewis W., xx, 8.
Sand, Sands, Capt., xi, 25.
Benjamin, viii, 89; xi, 81.
Mathias, xii, 59.
Sanderson, Ida J., xvii, 124.
Joseph, xviii, 5.
Sarah, xvi, 88.
William, xvi, 88.
Sandin, Arthur, viii, 1, 2.
Sanger, A., xix, 34; xx, 120.
Abner, xiv, 4, 5, 9.
Rev. George J., ix, 32.
Sanger, Hood & Co., vii, 5.
Sarah B. Putnam (sch.), ix, 54.
Sargent, Seargant, ——, viii, 113.
Capt., xviii, 114.
Abigail P., vi, 60.
John, vi, 60; viii, 43.
Jonathan, xi, 81.
William, xi, 81.

Sargent, Winthrop, x, 67; xx, 56, 57.
Sartwell, Dr. Blanche, viii, 67.
Dr. Oliver, viii, 67.
Saugus, xii, 80.
Saunders, ——, xiv, 7.
Charles, viii, 91, 92.
Desire G., vi, 39.
Eben S., xx, 124, 125.
George, xix, 13.
John, viii, 92, 93.
Jonathan P., viii, 86.
Lydia M., vi, 39.
Mary, xii, 54.
Mary H., xii, 54.
Oliver, viii, 95.
Robert S., xx, 124, 125, 126.
Susannah M., vi, 39.
Thomas, ix, 54.
William H., xii, 54.
Savage, ——, xii, 89; xvi, 112; xvii, 105; xviii, 4, 5, 7.
Abijah, xiii, 47.
D. F., xiii, 82.
Elias, xiii, 26.
Ezekiel, ix, 62.
Thomas, ix, 61, 62; xix, 19.
Savery, Arthur, xii, 73.
John, xix, 81, 93; xx, 65, 71.
Savin, ——, viii, 129.
Sawyer, ——, ix, 112; xvi, 81.
Ame, xi, 63.
Amos, viii, 31.
Ann W., viii, 66.
Anna A., xvi, 81.
Annette, x, 122.
Asa, xiii, 26.
Asa W., xiv, 17, 18, 22; xv, 59-62.
Benjamin, xii, 74.
Elizabeth, vi, 88.
Enoch, xii, 77.
Fred E., xx, 21, 27.
Hannah M., xviii, 35.
Henry, xx, 35.
Ichabod, viii, 32, 66; xii, 15.
James, viii, 59; xiii, 24, 26.
John, xii, 51.
John P., viii, 67.
John W., vi, 91.
Dr. John W., vi, 82; viii, 66; xx, 16.
Jonathan, xvi, 20.
Joshua, ix, 113.
Lotta H., viii, 67.
Louisa D., xx, 35.
Sawyer, Lydia, vi, 54.
Mary E., viii, 32, 67.
Paul, xviii, 32, 35.
S. L., vii, 14.
Samuel L., xx, 16.
Thomas H., xv, 61.
William, xix, 62.
William L., xviii, 64.
Saxby, James, xiii, 61; xiv, 27, 28, 29.
Saxe, ——, xvii, 104.
Scammon, ——, vi, 18.
Scampton, Grace, x, 123.
Scarlett, ——, vii, 116.
Schliemann, ——, xv, 89.
School District No. 2, xvi, 20-36; xvii, 33-54.
School District No. 3, xiv, 31-34.
School District No. 5, xii, 18-30.
Schools in Danvers, Old Time, xii, 105-112.
Schouler, William, xv, 64.
Schroder, N. D., xi, 105.
Schuyler, Gen., xx, 43.
Philip, viii, 103, 127.
Schwabe, Count, xiv, 56.
Scobey, Samuel, xii, 153; xvi, 132.
Scollay, ——, xx, 60.
Margery, vi, 57.
Scott, ——, vi, 25; xii, 73; xiii, 46-48; xvii, 105.
Martha, xii, 128.
Nath., x, 114.
Sarah, x, 114.
Thomas, xii, 52.
Sir Walter, xix, 15.
Winfield, xv, 12.
Scudder, Dr. Nathaniel, viii, 102, 109, 112, 114.
Seabury, Joseph S., xi, 114.
Seaman (brig), ix, 55.
Searl, Searle, ——, viii, 121.
Charles P., vii, 122.
Curtis, viii, 91, 94; ix, 53, 54, 55; xii, 144, 145; xiii, 63.
James, viii, 105, 109.
Jennie M., xviii, 25.
Joseph, xix, 33, 34, 40.
Sears, Betsey, xii, 38.
Betsey W., vii, 115.
Caroline P., xvi, 136.
Clara E., xviii, 119.
Edmund H., xi, 124.
George B., xv, 81; xx, 7.
Henrietta M., xii, 38.

Sears, Henry K., xvi, 136.
John, ix, 61; xi, 50; xii, 38; xiv, 31.
John A., xii, 38, 39; xx, 16.
John H., xx, 16.
Mrs. Knyvet W., xviii, 119.
Lewis, xii, 38.
Louise P., x, 123.
Madaline, xii, 38.
Martha L., xii, 39.
Mary Ann, vii, 115; xii, 39.
Robert, ix, 31.
Robert D., xvi, 136.
Robert K., xvi, 136; xx, 16.
Sebasten, William, xi, 81.
Seccombe, ——, vi, 15, 18; vii, 95.
John, ix, 113.
Joseph, viii, 132; ix, 22, 112; xii, 43.
Mary, ix, 112.
Mehitable, ix, 112, 113.
Rebecca, ix, 112.
Ruth, ix, 112.
Seccombe, Extracts from "Text Books" of Dea., ix, 112-115.
Sedgwick, Robert, xii, 34-36.
Senter, Dr. Isaac, xiii, 46.
Sessions, Alexander, xiv, 110.
Sewall, Sewell, ——, vi, 26; x, 3, 15, 16, 27, 76.
Judge, vi, 98.
Rev., xv, 30.
Rev. Charles C., xiv, 9, 14.
David, xx, 52, 54.
Jonathan, x, 31.
S., x, 74, 78; xi, 90.
Samuel, xvi, 8, 71, 72, 75.
Stephen, vi, 136; viii, 57; xvi, 8.
Seward, ——, xiv, 54.
Henry, xvii, 28; xviii, 97.
Sewell (sch.), ix, 55.
Shackley, Clarence W., xvii, 119.
Moses A., xii, 85.
Shackley & Clement, xii, 84.
Shackley & Symonds, xii, 84.
Shahan, Rev. Thomas H., viii, 71, 72, 74.
Shannon (frigate), vi, 26; viii, 88; xii, 80, 120.
Sharp, Sharpe, ——, viii, 119; xviii, 53.
Rev. Daniel, xiv, 100.
Henry, xii, 82.
Nathaniel, xii, 35.
Samuel, vii, 104.
Shatswell, James, viii, 134.
Joseph, viii, 90; ix, 53.
Mrs. Nathaniel, xv, 111.
Shattuck, ——, xii, 52.
A. P., vi, 86.
Ezra, vii, 11.
Sylvanus, vii, 12.
Shaw, ——, xii, 136, 138, 139; xiv, 51, 115; xvii, 105.
Abiel, xiv, 124.
Abigail D., xiv, 124.
Eliza S., xii, 54.
Esther, ix, 76; xii, 145.
James, xx, 10.
Joseph, ix, 76; xii, 139, 145, 148.
Nathan, xiii, 32, 37.
Silvanus, xiii, 47.
William, xii, 145; xiii, 138; xiv, 115.
Shay, Shays, ——, vi, 14, 17; xvii, 60.
Daniel, xi, 123.
Richard, xvi, 109.
Sheal, Sheil, Dr., viii, 112, 119, 122, 125, 128.
Shean, Richard, xi, 81.
Shedd, Dr., xviii, 52.
Jacob, vi, 67.
Joseph, vi, 36, 68.
Dr. Joseph, vi, 67, 68; xii, 25.
Joseph G., vi, 68; xiv, 17.
Lucinda, vi, 68.
Maria, vi, 68.
Mary, vi, 67, 68.
Mary T., vi, 68.
Sophronia, vi, 68.
Sheehan, John A., xvi, 131.
Shelbourne, Lord, vii, 31.
Sheldon, Shelden, ——, xiii, 135.
Amos, viii, 55; ix, 70, 85, 86, 90; x, 88; xvi, 20, 27.
Benjamin H., xv, 61.
D., xiii, 37.
Edwin, viii, 51.
Elizabeth, x, 54.
Elizabeth G., x, 54.
Elizabeth W., xii, 99.
Ephraim, xiv, 95, 98; xvi, 77; xvii, 78, 81.
Geo. W., xii, 59.
Georgie S., xii, 59.
Helen M., viii, 51.
Jer., vii, 60.
Jeremiah, x, 54-57; xx, 50, 53.
John, vii, 115; ix, 58, 59; xi, 55.

Sheldon, Jonathan, x, 72, 88.
Lucinda, viii, 51.
Martha, viii, 51.
Mary H., vi, 132.
Nancy, viii, 51.
Robert, x, 74, 81, 82, 88, 89.
Sally E., viii, 51.
Skelton, x, 54; xii, 99.
Susan E., viii, 51.
Warren, vi, 132.
William, xiii, 127; xiv, 77, 82.
Shelton, Agnes, x, 124.
Shepard, Shepherd, ——, xv, 84.
Capt., xviii, 111.
C. W., xx, 17.
Eleazer, vii, 43.
Eliza W., xii, 51.
Hannah, vii, 43.
Henry F., viii, 85.
John, vii, 43; xiii, 101, 102, 110, 116, 118; xiv, 73; xvii, 107.
Michael, vii, 110; viii, 85, 86; ix, 51.
Michael W., xii, 51.
Stephen W., viii, 87, 93; ix, 53.
William, vii, 43.
Sherburne, Sherbourne, ——, viii, 130; xiii, 49.
Col., xi, 67.
John S., viii, 123.
Sheridan, Gen., x, 42.
Catherine, xii, 48.
Sherman, ——, xx, 134.
Nathaniel, vii, 27.
Rebecca P., vii, 67.
Roger, vii, 67; viii, 102.
Shillaber, ——, xii, 144; xiii, 144; xv, 103; xvi, 53; xviii, 13.
B. P., xiv, 54.
Benjamin, ix, 53.
Ebenezer, vi, 15; viii, 93; ix, 54.
John, xii, 145, 150.
Robert, ix, 80; xii, 131, 133, 145.
Sally, xviii, 3; xix, 20.
William, vii, 23, 59; viii, 24; ix, 79; xii, 99, 145; xv, 102; xviii, 13.
Ship rock pasture, xii, 149.
Shipley's Cove, xi, 85, 86.
Shipman, Maj., xix, 103.
Shippen, Dr., viii, 100, 103, 106, 112, 127.
Margaret, vii, 64.
Dr. William, vii, 64.
Shirley, Gen., vii, 54; xx, 61.
Shirley & Fowle, xvi, 126.
Shourd, ——, xiv, 123.
Shove, ——, xii, 147, 151.
Augustus, xii, 49.
Francis A., xii, 49.
Jonathan, vi, 10; vii, 3; xv, 29; xvii, 50; xx, 120, 128, 129.
Martha F., xii, 49.
Martha G. B., xii, 49.
Rebecca T., xii, 49.
S., xii, 149.
Squires, vi, 14; xii, 145.
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley, vii, 28.
Shreve, Benjamin, viii, 87, 91.
Sibley, Abijah, xiv, 120.
E. H., xiv, 120.
John, xii, 91; xvii, 82, 83, 99, 103; xviii, 68, 74, 79, 82, 86, 89, 93; xix, 66, 70, 77, 81, 93, 96; xx, 14, 70, 74, 83, 92, 96.
Joseph, xiv, 120; xvii, 82; xviii, 93; xix, 67, 71.
Joseph C., xiv, 120.
Lucy M., xiv, 120.
Mary, xii, 91, 93, 96, 97.
Nathaniel, xii, 99; xvii, 99; xx, 90, 96.
Ruth, xiv, 118; xvi, 79.
Samuel, vii, 40; xiii, 100, 102, 104, 105; xiv, 81, 95, 98.
William, xiii, 25, 97, 100, 110, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119; xiv, 65, 77, 82; xvii, 116.
Sidmore, Mrs. B. H., xvi, 128.
Mrs. Bertram H., xiii, 153.
Sign of the Flag (tavern), x, 131.
Sign of the Galley (tavern), xii, 82.
Sign of the Wheel (tavern), x, 131.
Sillars, Archie W., vii, 8, 16, 17.
Malcolm, vii, 8; xx, 41.
W. A., vii, 16.
Silsbee, John B., viii, 85, 86.
Nathaniel, viii, 89, 95; ix, 51; xix, 60.
William, ix, 51.
Zachariah F., viii, 95; ix, 51.
Silver, James, viii, 91, 94; ix, 54, 55; xiii, 63.
William, viii, 94; ix, 54, 55; xiii, 61, 63; xiv, 29.
Silvester, Sylvester, ——, ix, 31, 93, 98.
Albert, xiii, 30.
Albert H., xiii, 156.

Silvester, Benjamin F., vi, 114; vii, 5.
Caroline F., xiii, 156.
Rev. Clarence C., xiii, 156.
Harriet L., xiii, 155.
Harriet N., vi, 90, 91.
Herbert, vi, 114.
J., xiii, 37.
John, vi, 114.
Joshua, vi, 87; vii, 11; viii, 72; xiii, 155; xx, 16.
Learoyd, xiii, 156.
Luella S., xiii, 155, 156, 158.
Mary, ix, 121.
Mary Ann, vii, 11.
Matthew, xii, 149.
Richard, xiii, 155.
Simmons, Jonathan, xvi, 95.
Lois, xvi, 95.
Miriam A., xvi, 95.
Simpkins, Augusta P. P., x, 38.
Natalie, x, 38.
Willard S., x, 38.
Simpson, Symson, ——, xx, 118, 127, 130.
John, xi, 81.
Michael, xiii, 47.
Skelton, ——, xv, 92; xvi, 117.
Rev. Samuel, vi, 7, 8; vii, 80, 104, 106; xx, 42.
Susannah, xx, 42.
Skelton's Neck, xiii, 132; xvi, 115, 116; xix, 51.
Skerry, Francis, viii, 57.
Henry, viii, 36, 57; xii, 34.
Skidmore, Scidmore, ——, xiii, 25, 72, 86.
Elias, viii, 32; x, 88, 90; xv, 41; xviii, 103.
Hannah, xii, 43.
Henry, xiii, 25, 26.
Richard, x, 88; xiii, 74-76; xv, 41, 45; xvii, 22, 24; xviii, 11, 98, 103.
Stephen, xiii, 27, 35.
William, xviii, 103.
Skillings, C. F., vii, 10.
Imogene, xviii, 58.
Skinner, ——, xiii, 135.
Eliza A. F., xx, 17.
Hannah F., xx, 17.
Samuel, xx, 17.
Slapp, John, xvi, 98.
Sleeper, ——, xvii, 106.
Slice, Henry J., xi, 54.
Slidell, ——, xix, 10.
Slocum, Edward, xiii, 47.
Frank P., xii, 52.
Lydia W. P., xii, 52.
Mary W., xii, 52.
Mary W. P., xii, 52.
Samuel W., xii, 52.
William C., xii, 52.
Small, ——, xii, 136, 142, 143; xvii, 114-117.
Maj., xvii, 4.
Alonzo, x, 94.
Eldridge F., xv, 108.
Francis J., x, 137.
George, viii, 20, 21; ix, 70, 74, 76, 82, 86.
Jonathan, xiv, 23.
Samuel, vii, 48; viii, 21.
Thomas, ix, 118; xiii, 93.
Warren F., xiv, 136.
William, xiv, 83, 95, 98; xvi, 77; xvii, 78, 89, 93, 102; xviii, 67, 73, 78, 81, 86, 93; xix, 66, 70, 77, 81, 86, 92; xx, 65, 71, 75, 84, 91.
Small Tavern, viii, 20.
Smalley, Evelyn, xx, 8.
Smart, Almira, xv, 108.
Willis E., viii, 136; xx, 16.
Smellie, ——, vi, 13.
Smith, ——, vii, 65; viii, 98, 101, 102, 106, 110-112, 115, 119; ix, 31, 71; xi, 62, 85, 89; xii, 139; xiii, 85; xvii, 105; xviii, 87, 93; xix, 67, 81, 86, 92; xx, 56, 65, 70, 75, 121.
Capt., xii, 120; xix, 103.
Lieut., xx, 117.
Rev., viii, 122, 128.
Aaron, xx, 42.
Abraham, xii, 95, 96; xiv, 95, 98; xvi, 77; xvii, 78, 89, 93, 98, 102; xviii, 67, 73, 78, 81, 86, 89, 90, 93; xix, 66, 70, 77, 81, 86, 92; xx, 65, 71, 75, 84, 85, 91, 92.
Addison P., xii, 66.
Alitheah, xvi, 95.
Amos, xi, 59.
Andrew, ix, 52, 54.
Asidiah, xix, 87.
Bartholomew, ix, 72, 73; x, 76, 88, 92; xx, 36.
Ben, xii, 73.
Benjamin, xv, 66; xvii, 90.
Betsey M., xx, 42.
C., xix, 35.

Smith, Caleb, viii, 90; ix, 52, 54; xiv, 5, 9.
Caroline A., vi, 79.
Carrie F., xx, 33.
Catherine M., xi, 4; xii, 52.
Charles E., xiii, 28.
Clara M., vi, 78; xii, 157.
Mrs. E. W., xiv, 136.
Edward, xvi, 53.
Elbridge, xiii, 24.
Elias, xvi, 101.
Elizabeth, viii, 10; xii, 98, 99, 146-148.
Epr., vi, 20.
Ephraim, viii, 31; x, 79, 88, 91.
Evelyn, xii, 66.
Exercise, ix, 21.
Ezra, xvii, 24.
Fletcher, xii, 66.
Francis E., vi, 114.
George, ix, 91; x, 69, 89.
George G., xii, 146.
George K., viii, 84.
George N., viii, 84.
Hannah G., viii, 11.
Harriet, xiv, 32, 33.
Harriet W., xx, 33.
Hazad, xix, 92; xx, 65.
Hazadiah, viii, 11; ix, 19; xii, 98; xx, 85, 92.
Ichabod, xvii, 25.
Isaac, viii, 127.
Israel, vii, 42; viii, 31; x, 69, 89; xi, 59.
Ivan G., xvi, 131.
Jabez, xii, 146, 151.
James, vii, 34, 42, 43, 53, 107; viii, 10-12, 14, 16; ix, 22; xi, 57; xiii, 100; xiv, 77, 81, 87, 95; xv, 66; xvi, 95, 97; xvii, 82-84; xviii, 79, 82, 87, 93; xix, 67, 71, 77, 81; xx, 65, 70, 75, 84, 91, 96.
Jarvis, xiii, 23.
Jesse, xvi, 53.
Job, ix, 19; xvii, 24.
John, viii, 37; ix, 19, 71, 72, 74, 86, 118; x, 106; xv, 41, 66; xvii, 83; xviii, 100, 101; xix, 72, 77, 81; xx, 33, 42.
Jonathan, xiii, 57; xiv, 27.
Joseph, x, 78, 89; xi, 4; xii, 52; xvi, 20; xx, 42.
Joseph B., viii, 85.
Joseph N., xx, 16, 132.
Lois, xvi, 95.
Smith, Lois P., xvi, 95, 97.
Lucy, xx, 42.
Margaret, xvi, 95, 96.
Margaret P., viii, 10, 14, 16.
Maria, xii, 55.
Marquis S., xiv, 136.
Mrs. Marquis S., xvi, 129.
Martha, xi, 1, 4, 6; xii, 53.
Mary, viii, 11; x, 89; xii, 128; xv, 66, 71; xx, 42.
Mary A., viii, 133.
Mary P., xv, 66; xvi, 95.
Matthew, xiii, 46, 47, 50.
Maud E., xvi, 131.
Mehitable, xv, 66.
Nathan, viii, 17; ix, 86.
Nathaniel, vii, 53; xvi, 95; xviii, 9.
Nowell, vi, 20.
Olive, xvi, 95.
Olive M., xii, 66.
Patty, xi, 1, 4, 6, 13.
Peabody, xv, 66.
Peter, xv, 66.
Peter E., xii, 61.
Philip, viii, 59.
Phoebe, xii, 66.
Phoebe C., xii, 66.
Polly, xvi, 95.
Prudence, xvi, 98.
R., xii, 150.
Rachel D., xvi, 53.
Rebecca D., xii, 52.
Rebecca J., xii, 66.
Rhoda W., xi, 5; xii, 52.
Richard, viii, 92; xii, 146; xiii, 57.
Robert K., viii, 133.
Ruth F., viii, 16, 17.
Ruth S., ix, 19; xvi, 101.
Sabin M., xii, 157.
Samuel, viii, 10, 11, 14; xiv, 98; xvi, 77; xvii, 78, 81, 89, 93, 102; xviii, 67.
Sarah, xv, 66.
Sarah A., xii, 52.
Sarah F., xx, 132.
Sarah J., xii, 157.
Sheal, xviii, 32.
Silas, xv, 62.
Solomon, xvii, 90, 93, 103; xviii, 67, 74.
Stephen, xi, 85; xv, 66, 71; xvi, 95, 103.
Susan, x, 122.
Susan P., xii, 53.

Smith, Susanna, ix, 86.
Susanna N., xx, 42.
Thomas, vii, 97, 120; viii, 108; xi, 45; xii, 52, 66; xiv, 101.
Thomas E., xx, 32, 33.
Urania W., xii, 66.
Walter, viii, 10, 16-18, 131; ix, 77; xi, 64; xii, 21, 93, 94, 98, 128; xvii, 83, 99; xix, 72, 77, 81, 93; xx, 66, 71, 76, 85, 92.
William, xix, 33, 40, 44; xx, 122.
William B., viii, 86.
Zoeth, xii, 66.
Smith & Dove Co., xx, 134.
Smith's hill, vii, 97; ix, 1.
Smothers, Sarah, xii, 146.
Smyth, Gen., xv, 11.
Snow, Anthony, xv, 61; xix, 33.
Dr. Jesse W., vi, 74, 76.
Solomon's hill, vii, 97.
Sons of Union Veterans Aux., xvi, 126.
Sons and Daughters of Union Veterans, xviii, 58.
Soring, ——, viii, 128.
Soucey, Lucien B., xiii, 82.
Sousa & Linas, xvi, 131.
South Danvers, vii, 4; xiv, 22.
South Parish, vii, 3; ix, 112; xiii, 73.
Souther, Sally, xii, 146, 149.
Southgate, Eliza, xiii, 17.
Southwick, ——, vi, 19; xii, 136, 149, 151; xiii, 76; xiv, 53; xix, 46, 47, 49; xx, 116, 117, 121, 122.
Adeline C., xiii, 152.
Augustus, xv, 61.
Caleb, xii, 146.
D., xix, 40.
Daniel, xii, 146.
David, xv, 61.
E., xii, 135, 144, 149.
Eben, xiii, 24.
Ebenezer, ix, 79; xii, 146.
Edw., xii, 133, 134.
Edward, xii, 147; xvi, 11.
Edward F., ix, 47, 48, 49.
Edwin, ix, 83.
Edwin A., viii, 20.
Eunice, xii, 147.
Floyd, xii, 142.
Francis, ix, 86.
G., xix, 40.
George, ix, 67, 85, 86, 89; xii, 136, 146, 147, 148.
Southwick, George H., xiii, 152.
George L., xiii, 152.
Hannah, ix, 75, 86.
Hepzibah, xii, 144, 147.
Isaac, xii, 142.
James, ix, 91; xii, 147; xx, 125.
John, ix, 114; xii, 134, 146, 147.
Jonathan, xii, 146.
Joseph, viii, 62; xii, 142, 144, 147, 148.
Nathan, xiv, 23.
Orlando, xv, 61.
Rosamond H., xiii, 151, 152.
Simeon, xii, 147.
Simon, ix, 91.
Stephen, xii, 147, 148.
Thomas, xiii, 126.
William, xii, 148; xv, 62.
Spalding, Spaulding, ——, vi, 27; x, 94; xvi, 112.
Albert J., xii, 86.
Aroline E., viii, 136.
Elizabeth, vii, 37, 39.
Elizabeth H., xv, 68, 69.
Isaac, vii, 37, 39; xv, 68, 69.
Samuel, ix, 31.
Mrs. Samuel, xvii, 122.
Mrs. Samuel A., xiv, 135.
Samuel W., xii, 86.
Willard, x, 93.
Sparks, ——, xvii, 104.
Speed. John, xii, 123.
Spencer, Francis, xviii, 97, 98.
Joseph, xiii, 49.
Paul, xiii, 23, 25.
William, xviii, 97, 98.
Sperry, ——, ix, 94, 107, 108; xiii, 82.
Spiller, John, xiii, 26; xv, 62.
Spite bridge, viii, 36; xiii, 52.
Spofford, Charles A., vii, 13.
Eleazer, ix, 80.
Francis, xii, 97.
Priscilla W., xii, 97.
R. P., vii, 17.
Thomas, xii, 25.
Spooner, William A., x, 122.
Sprague, ——, xi, 90; xvi, 119, 121; xvii, 13.
Major, x, 47; xi, 88; xiii, 89.
E., xix, 41.
Ebenezer, vi, 29; xii, 148.
Elizabeth, xii, 148.
Elizabeth R. L., x, 40.
Isaac, xix, 2.

Sprague, Joseph, vi, 105, 112; ix, 74; x, 73, 79, 88, 89; xiv, 37.
Joseph G., xviii, 52; xix, 47.
Peleg, x, 40.
Rev. William B., xi, 111.
Spring, Jacob E., vii, 111.
Rev. Samuel, vii, 30; xiii, 46.
Sproat, Sprout, Col., xi, 67, 70; xvii, 69.
Rev., vii, 65; viii, 100, 101, 103, 106, 110, 117-119.
Stacy, Stacey, ——, xiii, 148.
Lieut., xviii, 104, 105.
Maj., xix, 109; xx, 108.
Benjamin, xiv, 77, 83, 95, 98; xviii, 94; xix, 67, 71.
Mary, vii, 48.
William, vii, 48.
Stagg, William, xiv, 101.
Stahler's Garage, xx, 135.
Stambler, David, x, 138.
Stanbon, ——, xii, 153; xiii, 82.
Standard Crayon Co., xx, 134.
Standard Oil Co., xviii, 64.
Stanley, ——, xvii, 14.
Augustus, xiii, 35.
Daniel G., xvii, 65.
Elizabeth H., xvii, 126.
Elizabeth P., vii, 57; x, 147; xvi, 139; xvii, 126.
George, xii, 36.
J. D., xiii, 32.
John, xvii, 126.
Margaret A., xvii, 126.
Mary E., xvii, 126.
Norris S. H., xiii, 25.
Polly, xvii, 66.
Rosella P., xvii, 65.
Samuel, vi, 117.
Timothy, viii, 89; ix, 57.
Staples, Frank O., vii, 5, 132.
George, x, 143.
George E., xviii, 64.
Herbert W., x, 137.
James, vii, 132; xiii, 31.
Julia A., vii, 132.
Lentha, xx, 41.
Loring P., xix, 20.
Samuel, xiii, 32, 35.
Star, John, xi, 101.
Stark, Gen., xi, 79; xviii, 54, 55; xx, 112.
Horatio, xviii, 55.
P. M., xiv, 54.
Starkey, Cyrus, xv, 61.
Starrit, David, xiv, 13.
Stearns, ——, vi, 12, 23.
Capt., xviii, 105.
Charles, xiv, 77, 83.
Enos, xviii, 32, 35.
Joseph, vi, 10; viii, 32; xii, 115; xvi, 21; xvii, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53; xix, 22.
William, vi, 105, 112.
Stebbins, Eliza, xvi, 131.
Stedman, Steadman, Dr. Henry R., vi, 81.
Isaac, xiv, 101.
Joseph, xvi, 53.
Mary Ann, xvi, 53.
Thomas, xv, 70.
Steele, Archibald, xiii, 46.
Elizabeth C., xvi, 125.
John, xi, 106.
Sterling, Lord, viii, 100.
Sterne, ——, xvii, 105.
Stetson, ——, ix, 31.
Content, xii, 47.
Seth, xiii, 22, 24; xvi, 21; xvii, 37.
Steuben, Baron, vii, 65, 66; viii, 102, 108, 121, 125.
Steuterman, Adolf, xvii, 115.
Alice E., x, 129.
Henry, xii, 28.
Mrs. Henry, xiii, 139; xvii, 113, 114.
J. H., xx, 135.
John, xiii, 139; xvii, 113; xix, 113.
Stevens, Stephens, ——, xv, 75; xix, 10.
Capt., xiv, 13, 15.
Adeline A., xvi, 131.
Benjamin, xii, 132, 148.
Calvin, xiii, 24.
Edward O., x, 41.
Elizabeth L., x, 41.
Elizabeth L. S., x, 41.
Grace C., x, 41.
J., vi, 108.
Jenny, xiii, 16; xviii, 52.
Jonas, xii, 148.
Moses, xi, 81.
Rebecca R., viii, 15.
Samuel, viii, 15.
Sarah, vi, 55; viii, 14, 15.
Solomon, ix, 42, 45.
T., vi, 108.
Thomas, vi, 60; ix, 57.
Stevenson, Caroline Y., x, 37.

Stevenson, Hannah, x, 37.
Robert H., x, 37.
Steward, Moses, ix, 42.
Stewart, Ambrose P. S., x, 122.
Stickey meadow, x, 77, 84.
Stickney, ——, x, 101; xix, 23.
Charles E., xii, 156.
Charles W., xii, 156.
Eliphalet, xiii, 24.
Joseph, viii, 85; xvii, 28.
Mary E., xii, 156.
Matthew, x, 101.
Matthew A., xx, 123.
Nathan, xi, 81.
Samuel, xi, 80; xix, 19.
Samuel W., xiv, 15, 16.
William, ix, 52.
Stileman, ——, xiv, 116.
Elias, vii, 35, 44, 51, 52, 106; xvi, 6.
Richard, ix, 15.
Stiles, Benjamin, xv, 79.
David, vi, 132.
Deliverance, xvi, 101.
Deliverance T., xvi, 101.
Edmund, xv, 79.
Eleanor, xvi, 101.
Eleanor P., xvi, 101.
Elizabeth, xvi, 101, 102.
Elizabeth F., xv, 79.
Elizabeth P., xv, 79.
John, xvi, 101.
Marcy, xvi, 101.
Mary, xvi, 101.
Mehitable, xvi, 101.
Phineas, xv, 79.
Rebecca, vi, 132.
Robert, xvi, 101.
Ruth, xvi, 101.
Stille, Elizabeth, xvii, 67.
Polly, xvii, 66.
Stillman, Ida L., xii, 48.
Stimpson, ——, vii, 11.
Cora B., xviii, 120.
Edward, viii, 59, 60; xiii, 26; xix, 22.
George O., xviii, 119.
Hooper, xiii, 22.
James, xiii, 111, 119.
John, ix, 55; xii, 131, 148.
Robert H., xix, 52.
Sarah F., xix, 52, 53.
William, xviii, 120.
Stinson, Sara, x, 124.
Stivant, Maj., xviii, 109.
Stodder, ——, xiii, 22.
Stoel, Anna M., xvi, 91, 92.
Ebenezer, xvi, 92.
Stone, ——, xii, 146; xiv, 51.
Capt., vi, 21.
Benjamin, xii, 144, 148.
Benjamin W., ix, 53.
C. L., xx, 40.
Mrs. C. L., xvi, 129.
Calvin, xiii, 25.
Carrie E., xvi, 132.
Charles O., xii, 85.
Ebenezer W., xv, 62, 63.
Edmund, viii, 90; xii, 147, 148.
Edwin M., viii, 54.
George, xii, 145, 148.
Gertrude D., xvi, 140.
Gregory, xvii, 107.
Isaac, xvii, 28.
James, ix, 55.
James L., x, 115.
John, xi, 57; xiii, 62.
Julia A., vii, 132.
Lucy, xx, 9.
Robert, viii, 42, 89, 95; ix, 51, 79; xii, 146, 147, 148; xvii, 19.
Samuel, viii, 42, 89.
Thomas T., xii, 84.
Stoney cove, viii, 36.
Story, ——, xvii, 105.
Judge, vi, 27; x, 3, 21, 26, 45; xix, 37, 59.
Joseph, x, 21-25; xii, 110.
Ira, xvi, 36.
Ira B., ix, 55.
Isaac, xx, 50.
William, viii, 123, 127.
William W., x, 26, 28.
Stowe, ——, xvii, 105.
Strap meadow, x, 85, 87.
Stratton, Abigail, xiv, 123, 125.
Abigail B., xiv, 123.
Abigail P., xiv, 123, 124.
Benjamin, xiv, 123, 124.
Eleanor L., xiv, 123.
Elizabeth, xiv, 123, 125.
Freelove, xiv, 123, 125.
Gilbert T., xiv, 123.
Jane, xiv, 123.
John, vii, 108; xiv, 123.
John L., xiv, 123.
Jonathan, xiv, 123, 125.
Levi, xiv, 123, 125.
Nathan L., xiv, 123.
Preston, xiv, 123, 125.

Stratton, Sarah, xiv, 123.
Sarah A., xiv, 123.
Richard, xiv, 123.
Ruth, xiv, 123.
Thomazine, xiv, 123, 125.
Straw, Samuel, xi, 81.
Streeter, Rev. Barzillai, xii, 32.
Strickland, Warren, viii, 90.
Strong, Gov., x, 3, 13, 16, 33, 66.
Strout, Joseph, viii, 85.
Roy M., x, 122.
Stuart, Charles, ix, 8.
Mrs. Robert L., xvi, 128.
Suffolk (ship), ix, 55.
Sullivan, ——, viii, 124.
General, viii, 98; xv, 2.
Maj. Gen., xi, 66, 68.
Arthur P., xix, 116.
Catherine, xii, 47.
Daniel, xvi, 132.
Dennis F., xvii, 119.
Ellen M., xix, 115.
Rev. Henry A., viii, 78, 79, 80.
J., viii, 106, 107, 125.
James F., xvi, 125.
John, vii, 66.
Kate C., viii, 74.
Katherine B., xix, 116.
Katherine E., xix, 116.
Mary K., xix, 116.
Rev. Michael J., viii, 80.
Patrick, xix, 115, 116; xx, 16.
Thomas P., xix, 116.
William B., viii, 79; x, 118, 137, 145; xv, 81, 88; xvi, 125; xviii, 40; xix, 115, 116; xx, 8.
Summers, William, viii, 90.
Sumner, Edward, vii, 86; xvi, 94.
George, ix, 19.
Increase, vii, 86.
Mary, vii, 86, 93.
Mary B., ix, 19.
Mary S., ix, 19.
William, ix, 100.
William F., xiii, 25, 31.
Sun Tavern, xiii, 87.
Suntaug Lake, xiii, 129, 131.
Superb (brig.), ix, 55.
Susan Drew (ship), ix, 55.
Sutherland, Southerland, John D., xvi, 133.
Katherine F., xvi, 133.
Lillie, xvi, 133.
Mary, x, 42.
Sutton, Capt., xix, 41, 42, 43, 45; xx, 115-118, 122-124, 126-130.
Gen., xiii, 28; xiv, 42, 43; xv, 59.
E., xiv, 52.
Ebenezer, xiv, 7, 14.
Mary, xvii, 66.
Rhoda, xvii, 66.
Sally P., xvii, 66.
William, vi, 10; viii, 86; xiv, 9, 12-16, 18, 20, 22; xv, 49-56, 62, 63; xix, 33-36, 38, 49; xx, 123, 125, 128-130.
Svenson, Hans, xiv, 136.
Swain, ——, vii, 94.
Daniel, xi, 80.
John, x, 82.
Joseph, xviii, 74.
Swallow (sch.), ix, 55.
Swan, ——, vii, 8; xii, 137.
Camden J., x, 143.
Mary, x, 41.
Patty, xvi, 81.
Sylvanus B., vi, 124.
Swan Pond, ix, 31.
Swanson, Betty, xi, 54.
Swasey, John, vi, 135, 136.
Sweet, Josiah, xii, 5.
Malachi, viii, 84.
Prudence, xii, 6.
Sweetser, ——, xx, 38.
Mrs. Frank, xx, 35.
Frank E., xx, 23, 34.
T. A., xix, 59.
Dr. T. A., xv, 28.
H. R., xix, 113.
Swett, Col., x, 33.
Swift, ——, xvii, 106.
Eben, xiv, 24.
John, xiv, 24.
Swinerton, ——, xvi, 15; xvii, 82, 89, 93, 102; xviii, 67, 73, 78, 81, 86, 88, 92; xix, 66, 70, 77, 86, 92; xx, 65, 71, 75, 84, 91.
Dr., ix, 18.
Sergt., ix, 17.
A. P., xx, 22.
Abigail, ix, 16, 18.
Adeline, ix, 27.
Alice, ix, 27.
Alice M., ix, 28.
Amos M., ix, 28.
Amos P., ix, 27, 28.
Antipas, ix, 18; xiv, 24.
Asa, ix, 22, 25; xi, 62; xii, 74.
Asa U., ix, 27.

Swinerton, Augusta D., ix, 28.
Benjamin, ix, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 28; xvii, 82, 89, 93, 98, 99, 102; xviii, 67, 73, 78, 81, 86, 92; xix, 66, 70, 77, 81, 86, 92; xx, 65, 70, 75, 84, 91.
Betsey, ix, 25.
Betty, ix, 24.
Eben, xvi, 112.
Ebenezer, ix, 22, 27, 81, 87; xx, 36.
Ede, ix, 25-27, 74, 81, 82, 87; xii, 25; xv, 76.
Ede P., ix, 24.
Elijah, ix, 80.
Eliphalet, ix, 80.
Elisha, ix, 24, 26, 88.
Eliza D., ix, 25.
Elizabeth, ix, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27; xv, 94; xx, 32.
Elizabeth G., ix, 22.
Elizabeth P., ix, 21, 25.
Elizabeth S., ix, 23.
Elizabeth T., ix, 26.
Elizabeth U., ix, 26; xx, 36.
Emma, ix, 24, 26.
Emma P., ix, 24.
Esther, ix, 16, 18, 23-25; xii, 24.
Hannah, vi, 119; ix, 16, 18, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27; xii, 96.
Hannah B. B., ix, 18.
Hannah D., ix, 28.
Hannah F., ix, 21.
Hannah P. C., ix, 21; xvi, 112; xx, 36.
Henry H., ix, 27.
Hester, ix, 20.
Hester B., ix, 16, 17.
James, ix, 16-18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 72, 87, 111; xvii, 99; xix, 86, 93; xx, 65, 71, 75, 84, 91.
Jasper, ix, 16-20, 22, 23; x, 95, 96; xiv, 24, 82, 95, 98; xvi, 77; xvii, 78, 81, 83, 89, 93, 97, 99, 102; xviii, 67, 73, 78, 81, 86, 89, 93; xix, 66, 70, 77, 81, 86, 92; xx, 65, 70, 72, 75, 84, 91.
Joanna, ix, 19.
Job, ix, 15-24, 26, 118; x, 95; xii, 24, 73; xiii, 98, 100, 104, 105, 108, 111, 116, 119, 132, 134; xiv, 67, 77, 81, 95, 98; xv, 93, 94; xvi, 61, 77; xvii, 78, 81; xx, 14.
John, ix, 16-18, 21, 22, 24-28, 74-76, 80-82, 87, 88; x, 112; xi, 57, 59; xiv, 24; xx, 36.
Swinerton, Dr. John, vi, 53, 119.
John P., ix, 27.
Joseph, ix, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23-25; xii, 96; xiv, 77, 81, 95, 98; xvi, 77; xvii, 78, 81, 89, 93, 97, 98, 102; xviii, 67, 73, 78, 81, 89, 90, 93; xix, 66, 70, 77, 81, 82, 87, 88, 92; xx, 65, 70, 73, 75, 78, 80, 84, 85, 86, 91, 92.
Joshua, ix, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25; xvii, 82, 83; xviii, 86, 93; xix, 67, 71, 77, 81.
Josiah, ix, 24, 26, 76.
Julia, ix, 28.
Katherine, xiv, 24.
Lenna D., ix, 28.
Lucy, ix, 27.
Lucy H., ix, 22.
Lydia, ix, 25, 74, 82, 87.
Margaret B., ix, 28.
Margaret G., ix, 21.
Martha, ix, 28; xiv, 24.
Martha M. T., ix, 26.
Mary, ix, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 27; x, 95, 96; xiv, 24; xv, 93; xvii, 75; xix, 1.
Mary B., ix, 22.
Mary S., ix, 19.
Mary T., ix, 18.
Mercy, ix, 18, 21.
Mercy R., ix, 26.
Norah, ix, 27; xii, 25, 30.
Phebe, ix, 24.
Phebe P., ix, 22.
Rachel, ix, 28.
Rebecca, ix, 25, 28.
Ruby A., ix, 28.
Ruth, ix, 17-24, 26, 80, 88.
Ruth S., ix, 16.
Sally, ix, 28.
Sally B. G., ix, 27, 28.
Samuel, ix, 22.
Sarah, ix, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26.
Sarah D., ix, 20.
Sarah H., ix, 23.
Susan, ix, 27.
Sydney F., ix, 28.
Swinerton Path, xiii, 133, 134.
Sword, ——, x, 57; xx, 50.
Sylvester, see Silvester.
Symmes, Ebenezer, xi, 81.
Gwendolyn, xix, 113.
Mary I., xvi, 83.
Thomas, xvi, 83, 84.
Rev. William, D.D., vi, 31.

Symonds, Simonds, Simons, ——, x, 48, 109; xix, 33, 53.
Abel, xvi, 96.
Anna, xvi, 96.
Catherine, xvi, 101.
Chloe, xvi, 96.
Clara, xvi, 96.
Elijah, xvi, 96.
Eunice, xvi, 96.
Francis, vii, 28; viii, 131; x, 131; xii, 37.
Henry G., x, 40.
Jacob, xii, 104; xvi, 96, 97.
Jerusha, xvi, 96.
Jerusha P., xvi, 96.
John, ix, 16, 34, 35, 40, 48; xi, 56; xii, 149.
Julia L., x, 40.
Lois, xvi, 96.
Mary, xiii, 30; xvi, 96.
Mehitable P., xvi, 96, 97; xix, 53.
Mille, xvi, 96.
Nathaniel P., xix, 35.
Olive, xvi, 96.
Robert S., xv, 61.
Samuel, vi, 136; xii, 130, 149.
Samuel B., ix, 54, 55, 56.
Sarah, xii, 92; xvi, 96.
Shubael, xvi, 96.
Thomas, xiii, 22.
William, xii, 91.

Table rock, ix, 67.
Taft, Adjutant, xx, 101.
Caroline E., vi, 80.
William H., vii, 16.
Taggot, Maj., xi, 78.
Talbot, Major, xx, 111.
Talbot (ship), xviii, 26.
Talby, John, xii, 89.
Tanch, ——, xx, 42.
George R., xx, 33.
Tapley, ——, vi, 16-18, 22, 59; ix, 114; xii, 143; xiii, 53; xvi, 133, 137.
Lt. Col., xix, 40.
Aaron, ix, 27; xv, 76.
Adaline E., xvii, 124.
Alvira, ix, 121; xx, 40, 41.
Amos, ix, 67, 75, 83, 87, 88; xi, 129; xii, 23, 25; xiv, 63; xv, 75-77; xvii, 124.
Amos P., xvi, 18; xvii, 124.
Asa, vii, 134; ix, 68, 70, 72, 84; x, 86; xx, 16, 32.
Tapley, Augusta, ix, 105.
Betsey, xv, 76.
Betsey L., xv, 76.
Caroline, xx, 30.
Charles R., xvi, 133.
Charles S., viii, 84; ix, 51; xii, 75; xiii, 123; xvi, 133; xx, 8, 18.
D. J., xii, 29.
Daniel, vi, 55; viii, 9, 26; xiii, 140; xv, 76, 101; xvii, 111; xx, 32, 40.
David, xv, 76.
E., ix, 96.
Ede, xv, 76.
Ede S., ix, 27; xii, 25; xv, 76.
Ella J., xvi, 140.
Emily, xx, 31.
Emme, xv, 76.
Fidelia, viii, 26.
G. A., xii, 17, 29; xvi, 21.
George, vii, 6; xv, 82; xvii, 121; xx, 7, 8, 16.
Gilbert, viii, 26; x, 112, 113, 137; xii, 131; xiv, 7, 8; xix, 51; xx, 16, 32.
Gilbert A., vii, 45, 49; viii, 133; ix, 29; xvi, 122; xx, 16.
Gilbert H., viii, 133; xx, 26.
Gilbord, ix, 67, 73, 74, 76, 79, 82, 87, 88, 91; xi, 60.
Hannah, xv, 76.
Hannah E. W., xii, 101.
Hannah P., xv, 75, 77.
Harriet S., vi, 50; vii, 56; viii, 1; ix, 15; x, 1, 49; xi, 92; xii, 89; xiii, 20, 56, 156; xiv, 25; xv, 37, 88, 91, 94; xvi, 37; xvii, 20; xviii, 58, 97; xix, 23; xx, 8, 9, 10, 12.
Henry F., xvii, 124.
Herbert S., xvi, 126.
Ida J., xvii, 124.
Irwin W., x, 116.
Isabel B., viii, 133; xvi, 122, 126, 128.
Jane, xii, 131, 149.
Jesse, xii, 78; xiii, 155; xiv, 9, 14; xx, 16.
John, ix, 80.
John W., xiii, 155.
Joseph, ix, 89; xx, 32.
Lillie S., xvi, 133.
Luella S., xiii, 155, 158.
Lydia P., xix, 20.

Tapley, Mary A., xvii, 121.
Mary C., xvi, 126.
Mary C. P., xv, 76.
Mary P., xii, 101.
Mary Ann, xii, 156.
Moses, xv, 76.
Nathan, ix, 29; xii, 101; xiii, 127, 128; xiv, 9; xix, 20.
Perley, ix, 93.
Phebe, xv, 76.
Philip P., xv, 76.
Rachel B., xv, 76.
Rebecca J., xv, 76.
Rufus P., xv, 76.
Sally N., xx, 32, 40.
Sophia D., viii, 133.
Susan, xiv, 134.
Susan C., xv, 76.
Susan M., xiii, 155.
Walter A., viii, 133; xvi, 122, 126, 127; xx, 8.
Mrs. Walter A., xvii, 120; xx, 26.
Tapley's Brook, xv, 49, 50, 53.
Tapleyville, vii, 6-8, 18; ix, 57, 66.
Tappan, ——, vii, 93.
David, ix, 113.
Israel, xiv, 13.
Tarbel, Tarbell, ——, xv, 75.
Cornelius, ix, 22; xii, 73; xiv, 128; xx, 65, 71, 75, 84, 91.
John, xiii, 101, 111, 119; xiv, 74, 76, 78-80, 82, 83, 85, 87-89, 93, 95, 98, 117, 118; xv, 105; xvi, 4, 61, 63, 66, 73, 77, 78; xvii, 75, 76, 78-81, 85, 89, 93-95, 102; xviii, 8, 67, 73, 78, 81, 86, 93; xix, 66, 70, 77, 81, 83, 86, 87, 93; xx, 65, 71.
Jonathan, vii, 28; ix, 113, 114; xx, 76, 84, 91.
Mary, ix, 114; xiv, 119; xvi, 79.
David, vi, 23; xvii, 30, 32; xviii, 101-103.
Tarrant, Benjamin, ix, 54.
Sarah, x, 35; xviii, 37.
Tasker, Emma, xii, 59.
Henry, xii, 59.
Tate, Thomas, viii, 92; ix, 57.
Tavern Days in Danvers, Old, viii, 1-32.
Taylor, ——, xi, 76; xiii, 33, 34, 88; xvii, 104.
Capt., viii, 117.
Gen., xix, 10.
Betsey, xvi, 81.
Taylor, Daniel, ix, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 79, 89; xiv, 24.
David, viii, 59-61; xiii, 24, 26; xix, 22.
Emma R., xvi, 132.
Franklin, xiii, 35.
Hugh, xiv, 121.
John T., xix, 39.
Mary, ix, 18; xvii, 67.
Mary P., xvi, 81.
Polly, xvi, 81.
Robert B., xv, 13.
Ruth P., xiv, 121.
Sally, xvi, 81.
Samuel, ix, 75, 89; xvi, 81.
William, xiv, 83.
Teed, H. B., ix, 30.
Temple, ——, xiv, 113.
John, viii, 102.
Sir John, x, 60.
R., viii, 107.
Sir William, ix, 10.
Tenant, Sir J. Emerson, xix, 12.
Tenedos (frigate), xii, 120, 121.
Tenny, Tenney, Mrs. Albert B., xx, 134.
James, xii, 92.
Mary, ix, 61; xix, 19.
Thomas, ix, 61.
Terpsichore (frigate), xv, 43, 44.
Terry, Capt., xi, 86.
Tharly, Mary, xii, 90.
Richard, xii, 90.
Thomas, xii, 90.
Thatcher, ——, vi, 16-18.
Judge, xiv, 100.
Isaiah, xii, 51.
Lydia W., xii, 50.
Thayer, Col., xviii, 108, 113; xix, 100-102, 104, 106-112; xx, 98-102, 104, 106, 108, 112.
Benj., x, 89, 90.
Simeon, xiii, 46, 47, 48, 50.
Theoda (sch.), ix, 55.
Thibedeau, Jennie, xvii, 119.
Thissel, Benjamin, viii, 89.
James, xiii, 57; xiv, 27.
John, xiii, 57; xiv, 27, 29.
Joseph, viii, 86; xiii, 57; xiv, 29.
Thomas, ——, vii, 74.
Gen., vi, 58.
Dean, xv, 61.
Eliza S., x, 42.
George, xiv, 7.
John, xi, 129; xii, 84; xiii, 141.

Thomas, John P., xii, 62.
Joseph, xiii, 47.
Mary, xx, 36.
Moses, viii, 26.
Roland, xx, 71.
Samuel S., xii, 38.
Rev. Walter G., xii, 17.
Thomas (sch.), ix, 55.
Thompkins, ——, viii, 128.
Thompson, Thomson, Cesar (negro), xvi, 48.
Charles, x, 66.
Daniel, xi, 81.
Henry, xviii, 103.
John, xv, 61.
Martha M., ix, 26.
William, viii, 93.
Thomson, Barrar & Co., xvi, 48.
Thorndike, ——, xv, 37, 48; xvii, 32.
Col., vii, 94; xi, 69, 70.
Abigail, xiii, 62.
Henry, ix, 55.
Israel, viii, 54, 85; xi, 103; xiii, 58; xiv, 25; xvi, 47.
J., xviii, 53.
Jeremiah, xv, 40.
John, vii, 33, 35; xvi, 6.
Larkin, x, 66, 70.
Luke, xi, 104.
Nicholas, viii, 84; ix, 57; xiii, 62.
Osman, x, 133.
Thornily, Samuel, xvii, 58.
Sarah P., xvii, 58.
Thorpe, Mabel, xii, 48.
Willis E., x, 124.
Three Brothers (sch.), ix, 55.
Three Friends (bgtne.), ix, 56.
Thurber, Charles, xi, 38.
Thurloe, ——, ix, 7.
Henry P., xviii, 58, 59.
Thurman, ——, xiii, 22.
Thurston, James, xiii, 23.
Tibbetts, Alice B., ix, 121.
B. Louis, ix, 121.
Ichabod, xiii, 24, 26.
Tickell, ——, xvii, 106.
Ticonderoga, xiii, 40-42, 48.
Tileston, Betsey, xii, 54.
Tillison, Dr., xi, 73.
Tillston & Stanbon, xii, 153; xiii, 82.
Tilton, Jacob, ix, 20.
Timmins, Catherine E. P., x, 38.
Edith P., x, 38.
Elizabeth P., x, 38.
Timmins, Elizabeth V. G., x, 38.
George H., x, 38.
Geraldine W., x, 38.
Minna, x, 38.
Tinsley, Mrs. John E., xvi, 129.
Tipert, Henry R., xx, 135.
Tisdale, James, xiii, 47.
Titcomb, ——, xi, 69, 72.
Tituba, vii, 75.
Todd, Rev. Dr. John, xiv, 53.
Toiler, ——, xi, 63.
Tolman, Betsey F., xvii, 66.
Sabra, xvii, 66.
Tom (brig), x, 133.
Tom Bowline (ship), xvi, 50.
Tomlinson, Edward, xii, 51.
Fenton, xii, 51.
James B., xii, 51.
Madeline C., xii, 51.
Tompkins, Tomkins, John, viii, 45; xi, 2; xii, 50.
Nathaniel, viii, 46.
Sara, xii, 50.
Toombs, ——, xix, 10.
Toomey, Annie, viii, 73.
Toothacre, Dr., vi, 51.
Topham, John, xiii, 46, 47, 48, 50.
Topsfield, vi, 33, 115, 116; vii, 97-100, 103; viii, 81; ix, 66; x, 46; xiii, 4; xiv, 7, 65, 89.
Topsfield Road, xii, 82; xiii, 141; xv, 47.
Torr, George W. K., xiv, 17, 18; xv, 61.
Torrens, William W., xix, 12, 13.
Torrey, ——, viii, 125.
Joseph, ix, 82; xii, 149.
William, ix, 119.
Tosier, Rebecca, xii, 49.
Toutherly, William, xi, 81.
Tower, Alice R., x, 124.
Town, Towne, ——, vii, 99; xx, 23.
Amos, xv, 37; xvii, 20.
Catherine S., xvi, 101.
Daniel, x, 69, 87-89; xi, 59; xiii, 157.
David, x, 77.
Deliverance, xvi, 101.
Edmon, vi, 118.
Eliza, xii, 102.
Ella L., xiii, 157.
Ephraim, xii, 72.
George, vi, 132.
Mrs. George W., xvi, 122, 125, 127, 128.

Town, Jacob, vi, 116, 136; x, 80, 85; xvi, 101.
Jane B., xiv, 113, 114.
John, vi, 136.
Joseph, vi, 44, 116, 117, 137; x, 91.
Mrs. Justin A., xii, 156.
Levi, xiv, 31.
Lois L., vi, 44.
Lorenzo P., vi, 44.
Mary, xiv, 113, 114.
Moses, xii, 85; xx, 27, 28, 35.
Nathan, xvii, 99; xx, 76, 85, 92.
Paulina, xiii, 157.
Quincy A., xii, 29.
Rebecca, xiv, 113, 114.
Robert, xi, 81.
Samuel, x, 69, 87, 88, 89; xiii, 61; xiv, 27, 28, 29.
Sarah, xiv, 113, 114; xv, 101.
Thomas, xi, 62; xii, 74.
Willard, xiv, 31.
William, vi, 67, 116; vii, 27; viii, 21; x, 82, 89, 90; xi, 64; xiv, 113, 114; xv, 45; xviii, 15, 98, 100; xx, 14.
William T., xviii, 98, 100, 101.
Town bridge, ix, 41.
Townsend, ——, vii, 61.
Harriet, xii, 54.
Moses, xvii, 19.
Penn, viii, 88.
Tracy, ——, xiii, 16; xviii, 52.
James, xvi, 107.
John, x, 60.
Traften, Charles, xi, 80.
Josiah, xi, 80.
Trask, ——, viii, 36; ix, 99; xi, 2; xii, 70, 73, 147, 150; xviii, 15.
A. W., ix, 30.
Abigail, xii, 139; xiii, 70.
Abigail S., ix, 18.
Alfred, vii, 105; ix, 29; xv, 92; xvii, 122.
Mrs. Alfred, ix, 98.
Alfred M., xvii, 122.
Amos, xvii, 12; xx, 123.
Bartholomew, xv, 75.
Benjamin, xi, 55, 61; xv, 75.
Daniel, xii, 149.
Ebenezer, xi, 60; xviii, 103.
Elias, ix, 18.
Elizabeth P., xv, 75.
Elizabeth S., xviii, 29.
Ezra, ix, 89, 91.
Frank B., ix, 100; xvi, 131.
Trask, Henry, xii, 142, 149.
James, xiii, 57, 60; xiv, 28, 29; xviii, 101.
Jerusha, xv, 78.
Joanna, xviii, 29, 31.
Job, viii, 93; ix, 52.
John, viii, 46-49; xii, 139, 149; xiii, 26, 58; xvii, 97; xviii, 31, 89, 102; xix, 72, 77, 81, 86, 93; xx, 65, 71.
Jonathan, xii, 131, 142, 146, 149.
Joseph, ix, 76; xii, 134, 149; xviii, 29, 31, 102; xx, 68.
Joseph W., xviii, 31.
Josiah, xiii, 32, 34, 35.
Lydia, xii, 44, 50, 137, 149.
Mary, vi, 59.
Mary J., xvii, 122.
Mary K., xvii, 122.
Mehitable, xii, 131, 134, 150.
Nathaniel, xii, 73.
Nicholas, xii, 50.
Osmond, viii, 46; xviii, 31.
Rebecca, xviii, 29.
Samuel, xiv, 77, 82; xviii, 79, 82, 94; xix, 67, 71, 77, 81, 86, 93; xx, 65, 71.
Samuel P., viii, 59.
Sarah, xiv, 112.
Susannah, xiii, 70.
William, vii, 79, 108, 111, 112; viii, 32, 35; x, 72, 88-90; xi, 60; xii, 50, 150; xiii, 20, 21, 70; xvi, 20, 25, 27, 121; xvii, 53.
Trask's plain, ix, 33; xii, 135, 137, 142.
Treadwell, ——, xx, 119, 120.
Russell, x, 101.
Sarah S., xix, 2.
Thomas, xiv, 103.
Treakey, Samuel W., xiii, 22.
Tree, John, xiv, 95, 98; xvi, 77.
Joseph, xviii, 79.
Trefry, Rebecca P., xiv, 129.
William, xiv, 129.
Trell, John, vi, 60.
Trench, ——, xvii, 106.
Trevitt, Capt., xv, 1, 2.
Trip, Lieut., xix, 103.
Triton (brig.), ix, 56.
Trofatter, ——, ix, 50.
Trollope, ——, xvii, 105.
Trow, ——, xiii, 29.
James M., vii, 4, 5.
John, xi, 81.

Trow & Bushby, xiii, 34.
Trowbridge, ——, xx, 58-60.
Troy, Johanna, viii, 74.
True, Elizabeth, xvii, 67.
Trumbull, ——, xviii, 55.
Gov., vii, 60.
Florence, xviii, 39.
John H., xviii, 39.
Mrs. John H., xviii, 39.
Jonathan, viii, 107, 110.
Joseph, xiv, 83.
Tuck, Thomas, xii, 34, 35, 36.
Tucker, ——, xii, 151.
Capt., viii, 111.
Andrew, viii, 85; xii, 135, 150.
Caleb F., viii, 91.
Caroline M., xiv, 134.
Edward, xii, 133, 150; xviii, 97.
Gideon, viii, 86-88, 90-93, 96; ix, 53-55.
John, viii, 85, 94.
Jonathan, xii, 150.
Lydia, viii, 94.
Mary S., xx, 42.
S., xix, 19.
Samuel, viii, 90, 94.
Samuel A., xx, 42.
Sarah, xii, 145, 150.
Tuckerman, Edward, xix, 3.
Tudor, Henry, xx, 60.
William, xii, 77.
Tufts, ——, vi, 17.
Alice, xiv, 133.
Cotton, ix, 109; x, 64.
Edwin, xiii, 32.
Frederick, viii, 59; xiii, 23.
Joseph, xiii, 32.
Louis, xiv, 133.
Peter, xi, 114, 122.
Susanna W., ix, 109; x, 64.
Tukesbury, ——, xii, 145.
Henry, xii, 150.
Tunell, John A., xv, 62.
Tupper, Col., xviii, 60.
Benjamin, xi, 93, 94; xii, 44; xvii, 60, 61.
Sophia, xvii, 60.
Turel, ——, xviii, 100.
Turenne, J. A., xiii, 82; xiv, 136; xvi, 131.
J. R., xiii, 82.
Turkington, Helen C., xx, 35.
Turks-Head Tavern, x, 131.
Turla, Adolph, xvi, 132.
Turner, ——, ix, 49, 50; x, 45.
Turner, Anne P., xii, 68.
Austin G., xii, 67.
Austin H., xii, 67.
Frances, xii, 68.
Frances M. V., xii, 67.
Francis, xvii, 119.
George, xii, 68.
John, xiii, 61; xiv, 27, 28.
L. P. H., vi, 90, 91.
Mary McC., xii, 68.
Richardson V., xii, 68.
Ruth, xv, 77.
Tuttle, Samson, xvi, 86.
Twiss, Twisse, Elizabeth, ix, 26.
George, ix, 69, 77, 85, 86, 89.
Isaac, ix, 77.
John, xi, 86.
Jonathan, xi, 86.
Joseph, ix, 66, 89.
Mary, vi, 68.
Peter, ix, 69, 89; xi, 86.
William, ix, 77, 89.
Twist, Benjamin, xiii, 61; xiv, 27, 28; xvii, 24, 25.
Dimon C., xviii, 101.
Peter, viii, 17.
Two Brothers (bgtne.), ix, 56; xvii, 23-32; xviii, 97.
Two Brothers (sch.), ix, 56; xi, 95; xvii, 22, 23.
Twombley, George, xiii, 26.
Tyler, ——, vi, 10; xi, 74.
Clara D., xvi, 132.
Edward, xiii, 32.
Henry, viii, 59; xiii, 24; xix, 22.
Job, xiii, 23, 26.
Lydia, vi, 60.
Nathan, x, 132.
Tyson, Gov., xvii, 5.
Tyzado, ——, viii, 61.

Ulmer, Rev., xvi, 113.
Underground railway, vii, 11; xvii, 66.
Underhill, John, vii, 84.
Underwood, George M., vii, 111.
Unitarian Society, ix, 32; x, 148-150.
United Spanish War Veterans, xviii, 58, 59.
United States Post Office, vii, 1.
Universalist Church, viii, 32, 72; ix, 32, 98; xi, 131; xii, 2; xiii, 30; xiv, 56.

Universalist Society, vii, 69; viii, 72; xii, 9; xvi, 12.
Upham, ——, vii, 126; ix, 5, 7; x, 147; xii, 97; xiii, 66, 123, 127, 140; xiv, 113, 117; xv, 88, 90, 93-95, 97, 101-103; xvii, 114; xviii, 7, 8, 29.
Rev. Charles W., ix, 34, 36-40, 46; xiv, 46; xviii, 30.
Harriet, x, 41.
Mary A. B., x, 41.
Phineas, x, 41.
William P., x, 137.
Upton, ——, vii, 95; ix, 30, 113; xi, 84; xii, 16, 140.
Alexander, xx, 31, 32.
Anne, xiv, 113.
Asa, ix, 25, 26, 73, 77, 79, 80, 89, 90.
B., xix, 40.
Benjamin, viii, 88; ix, 20.
Betsey, ix, 91.
Daniel, ix, 113.
David, ix, 90; xiv, 7, 8.
Eben, ix, 74, 79, 87, 90, 91.
Ede S., ix, 25.
Edward, xix, 35, 40.
Edwin, viii, 85.
Eli, ix, 25, 68, 90, 91.
Elijah, xx, 122.
Elizabeth, ix, 26; xii, 5, 150; xiv, 113; xx, 36.
Elizabeth S., ix, 27; xx, 32.
Emily T., xx, 31.
Eunice, viii, 18.
Ezekiel, xiv, 113, 119; xviii, 82.
Ezra, ix, 73, 90.
Francis, xiv, 113.
Franklin, xiii, 31.
George, viii, 18, 85; ix, 73; x, 89, 90, 104; xii, 21, 23.
Hannah, x, 99.
Helen T., xx, 32.
Hitte, ix, 85, 90.
Isabel, xiv, 113.
James, viii, 85.
Jeduthan, viii, 94.
Jesse, ix, 67, 75, 77, 81, 83, 90, 91.
John, viii, 92; xii, 150; xiii, 119; xviii, 82; xix, 48.
John S., ix, 27; xx, 32.
Joseph, xiii, 32.
Luther, viii, 85.
Nathan, xii, 142, 150.
Phebe, viii, 18.
Upton, Rebecca, vii, 109.
Rebecca P., xiv, 113, 119.
Robert, viii, 85, 88, 95, 96.
Samuel, vii, 109; viii, 21, 92, 93; ix, 52; xiv, 77, 83, 95, 98; xvi, 77; xvii, 78, 83, 89, 90, 93, 100, 102; xviii, 67, 74, 78, 81, 86, 93; xix, 66, 70, 77, 81, 86, 93; xx, 65, 71, 75, 84, 91.
Sarah, ix, 68, 73, 75, 86, 90.
Sarah S., ix, 20.
William, xiv, 77, 83, 95, 98; xvi, 77; xvii, 78, 83, 90, 93, 99, 102; xviii, 67, 74, 78, 81, 86, 89, 90, 93; xix, 66, 70, 77, 81, 86, 93; xx, 65, 71, 75, 84, 91.
Upton Tavern, vii, 131; viii, 16; xii, 23; xvi, 119.
Ure, ——, xvii, 106.
Uric, ——, viii, 114, 115.
Usher, Capt., xiv, 35.
A. L., xx, 22.
Daniel, viii, 60; x, 70, 90; xiii, 24; xvi, 21; xvii, 36.
John, viii, 89.

Vafaelst, Regina, xvi, 131.
Valentine, ——, ix, 103.
Dr. John F., viii, 67; xii, 85.
Thomas, xiii, 19.
Valeri, Frank, xviii, 64.
Valley, Bartholomew, ix, 68.
Valley Road, ix, 1.
Van, ——, xx, 55.
Van Dyke, Nicholas, viii, 98, 108, 110.
Van Horn, Charles A., xiv, 136.
Charles L., xvii, 119.
Van Keuren, G., xii, 59.
Van Renselleur, Gen., xv, 11.
Van Schaick, ——, xi, 94.
Vanderbury, Col., viii, 128.
Varney, Thomas, xiv, 105.
Varnum, ——, xi, 71.
Col., xiii, 49.
Joseph, xiii, 79.
Leon V., x, 123.
Vassall, Judith, xvi, 111.
William, xvi, 111.
Vaughan, Ellen G. L., x, 37.
Louisa L., x, 37.
Samuel, x, 37.
William L., x, 37.
Velleux, Melemi, xx, 135.
Venny, John, xii, 127.

Venny, Mehitable, xii, 127.
Vent, James M., xiii, 25.
Veren, Verin, Verran, Hilliard, xii, 34; xiv, 106.
Marcella, xii, 60.
Mary, xviii, 23.
Phillip, ix, 15.
Vernon, ——, xi, 34.
Charles W., xii, 56.
Elizabeth, xii, 56.
Elizabeth W., xii, 56, 61, 65; xvii, 120.
F. Joseph, xi, 34.
Frances M., xi, 34; xii, 67.
Francis J., xii, 67.
Frederick R., xi, 34; xii, 61.
Harriet E., xii, 68.
Jennie B. M., xii, 60.
Marcella V., xii, 60.
Marion A., xii, 67.
Martha A. R., xi, 5, 33; xii, 55, 60.
Martha R., xvii, 120.
Mary V., xii, 61.
Mary V. G. A., xii, 61.
Miles, xii, 56.
Murray, xii, 60.
Richard, xii, 55, 56.
Samuel, xi, 5, 33; xii, 55, 56, 58-60; xvii, 120.
Samuel E., xi, 34; xii, 60.
Thomas, xii, 56, 57.
Vivian, xi, 34; xii, 60.
Vernon Bros., xii, 57.
Very, ——, ix, 78; xii, 129, 137.
Daniel, ix, 91.
Edward D., viii, 59; xiv, 13; xix, 22.
Ephraim, viii, 94; xii, 132, 133, 150.
Jonathan, xii, 150.
Samuel, ix, 54, 85, 91; xii, 132, 142, 150.
Vial, Mary, viii, 23.
Vickery, Jacob, xix, 28.
Victoria, Queen, x, 43.
Vidaurre, ——, x, 34.
Vile, Maj., xviii, 111.
Viles, Augusta, xii, 157.
Village Church, xv, 103, 105; xvi, 118.
Vining, ——, x, 18.
Vlahakis, Paul G., xvii, 119.
Voden, Vouden, Elizabeth, xiv, 125.
Mary, xiv, 125.
Mary O., xiv, 125.
Voden, Moses, xiv, 125.

Wadden, Isaac, xiii, 57.
Wade, Col., xviii, 108, 109, 112, 113, 117; xix, 100-102, 104, 107-112; xx, 98-102, 104, 108, 109, 111.
Elizabeth, xvi, 127.
Nathaniel, viii, 25; x, 132; xi, 65, 68, 71, 73, 74, 77-79; xviii, 105, 106; xix, 106.
Wadleigh, Frances G., x, 124.
Wadsworth, ——, xi, 86; xiv, 39; xv, 96, 97.
Dr., ix, 62; x, 52, 53, 66; xx, 29, 30, 33, 39, 62.
Rev., ix, 73; x, 46, 47.
Rev. Benjamin, vii, 40, 59, 90, 94, 125, 129, 130; viii, 99, 115, 118, 127; ix, 82; x, 72, 76, 79, 89, 90, 99, 104, 111-113, 137; xi, 111, 112; xii, 29, 37, 70; xiii, 75, 86; xiv, 60, 63; xvi, 7, 11-15, 59, 80; xviii, 44; xix, 60; xx, 64.
Ellen P., xx, 30.
Jeremiah, x, 97; xix, 99.
Mary, vii, 90; xii, 70.
Polly H., xii, 37.
Wagnet, J., xv, 44.
Wahquack, vi, 7; vii, 104.
Wait, Waite, Aaron, vi, 105, 112; viii, 96.
Mary, xviii, 28.
W., ix, 94.
Wake, James, xx, 37.
Wakefield, George, xiii, 35.
John, xiii, 61; xiv, 27, 28, 29.
Walcott, Wolcot, ——, x, 94, 95; xiii, 106, 127; xvii, 82, 90, 93, 102; xviii, 67, 74, 78, 81, 86, 93; xix, 66, 70, 77, 81, 86, 93; xx, 66, 71, 75, 84, 91.
Capt., xii, 92, 93.
Abigail, xii, 94, 95, 127.
Abigail B., xii, 95.
Abigail L., xii, 94.
Abraham, viii, 10; xii, 90, 95, 96, 127; xiii, 100; xiv, 81, 95, 98.
Alice, xii, 95.
Alice I., xii, 89.
Ann, xii, 94.
Anna, xii, 93, 97, 98.
Augustus C., xii, 104.
Benjamin, vii, 36; xii, 93, 94, 98.
Calvin, xii, 104.
Caroline A. B., xii, 101.

Walcott, Charles P., xii, 101.
Charlotte T., xii, 102.
Claire M. P., x, 37.
Clarissa E., x, 37.
Cornelia F., x, 37.
Deliverance, vii, 36.
Deliverence P., xii, 91-94, 98.
Ebenezer, vii, 36; xii, 93, 94, 128; xx, 91.
Ebenezer G., xii, 100-102.
Edith P., x, 37.
Edward, xii, 100.
Elizabeth, xii, 90, 91, 94, 96, 99, 103.
Elizabeth E., xii, 101.
Elizabeth E. H., xii, 102.
Elizabeth P., xii, 96, 103.
Elizabeth S., xii, 98, 99.
Elizabeth W., xii, 94, 101.
Ella J. B., xii, 102.
Ella L. D., xii, 102.
Ethel M., xii, 102.
Experience, xii, 96, 97, 128.
Fanny, xii, 102.
Freke, xii, 103.
George, xii, 100.
Hannah, xii, 91, 93.
Hannah E., xii, 91, 101.
Hannah M., xii, 101.
Hannah S., x, 37.
Henry, xii, 102.
Huntington F., x, 37.
J., x, 111.
Jabez, xii, 96, 97, 99.
Jane, xii, 104.
Jerusha, xii, 96.
Jesse, xii, 99.
John, ix, 80, 91; xii, 90, 91, 93-96, 98-100, 103, 104, 128; xiv, 95, 98; xvi, 77; xvii, 78, 81, 90, 93, 102; xviii, 67, 74, 78, 81, 86, 89, 93; xix, 66, 70, 77, 81, 83, 87, 88, 93; xx, 66, 71, 75, 84, 94.
John E., x, 37.
John G., xii, 101, 102.
Jonathan, vi, 38; vii, 36; ix, 118; xii, 90-94, 96-101, 104; xiii, 93, 96, 98, 99, 102, 107, 108, 109, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122; xiv, 66-69, 73, 74, 76, 82, 95, 98; xvi, 3, 60, 77; xvii, 78, 100, 116; xviii, 30, 82, 87, 93; xix, 67, 71, 77, 81, 87, 93.
Joseph, xii, 91, 93, 97.
Joseph H., xii, 102.
Walcott, Josiah, xii, 103, 104.
Judith A., xii, 103.
Lydia, xii, 91.
Lydia A., xii, 100.
Lydia F., xii, 99.
Lydia G., xii, 100, 101.
Lydia J., xii, 100, 101.
Martha, xii, 91.
Mary, xii, 90, 91, 93, 96-99, 103, 104, 128; xvi, 79.
Mary E., xii, 101.
Mary F., xii, 98, 103.
Mary M., xii, 101, 102.
Mary P., xii, 102.
Mary P. T., xii, 101.
Mary S., xii, 91, 93, 96, 97.
Mehitable, xii, 96, 103.
Miriam, xii, 97.
Moses, xii, 98.
Nathan T., xii, 101, 102.
Nathaniel, xii, 95.
Olive, x, 38.
Penelope C., xii, 103.
Polly, xii, 100.
Priscilla, xii, 97.
Priscilla B., xii, 97.
Prudence, xii, 93, 94.
Rebecca N., xii, 100.
Robert S., x, 37.
Roger, x, 37; xii, 156.
Ruth H., xii, 95.
Sally, xii, 100.
Sally G., xii, 104.
Samuel, xii, 93, 94, 100, 101, 103.
Samuel H., x, 37.
Sarah, xii, 91, 97, 100-103.
Sarah G., xii, 99, 100.
Sarah M., xii, 102.
Sarah N., xii, 102.
Sophia W., xii, 101.
Stephen, xii, 97.
Sukey, xii, 100.
Susanna, xii, 96, 99, 100.
Thomas, vii, 36; x, 66; xii, 93, 94, 103.
W. H., xix, 62.
William, vii, 36; xii, 89-91, 93-95, 98, 100, 101, 104, 128; xix, 93; xx, 66, 71, 91.
William H., xii, 101, 102.
William P., x, 37.
William S., xii, 101, 102.
Walden, ——, ix, 70, 78, 79.
Nathaniel, ix, 89, 91.
Waldo, Sarah, xvii, 58.

Waldron, Edward, xiii, 26, 34.
Nathaniel, viii, 44.
Wales, Samuel, viii, 108.
Walker, Rev., vi, 29; xv, 27, 30.
Amasa, xiv, 100.
Annie P., vii, 56.
John, xii, 109.
Judith, xix, 116.
Lemuel, xi, 81.
Samuel, xiii, 26.
Rev. Samuel, xvi, 11.
Shadrack, ix, 20.
Waller, ——, vii, 61.
Wallis, ——, xii, 146, 147.
Andrew, xvi, 21; xvii, 50, 51.
Benjamin, xiii, 61; xiv, 27, 28.
Dennison, viii, 93; xii, 149, 151; xv, 45.
Eleazer, xii, 5, 6, 15.
Nathaniel, viii, 17.
Robert, xiv, 103.
Samuel, xiv, 32, 33.
Sarah, xvii, 128.
William, vii, 10.
Walpole, Lady, ix, 11.
Sir Robert, ix, 10.
Walsh, Michael, xii, 110; xiv, 35.
Walter, ——, xv, 48.
Ward, ——, xvi, 113.
Capt., xii, 71.
Col., viii, 124.
Gen., x, 52; xix, 13.
Lt. Col., xi, 72.
Maj., xi, 76.
A., viii, 85.
Ada, xvi, 54.
Andrew, viii, 86; ix, 52.
Artemus, viii, 112, 113, 126, 129; xiii, 50; xiv, 53; xx, 56, 57.
Benj., vii, 27.
Duncan, xii, 59.
Rev. F. J., xii, 17.
Henry B., viii, 87, 92.
Joshua, vi, 72, 105, 112; viii, 85; x, 148; xi, 87; xii, 36; xvi, 139.
Mary H., vi, 72; x, 48; xii, 155.
Miles, xi, 86; xiv, 29.
Samuel, xi, 65; xiii, 46-48, 50.
Sara W., x, 123.
Susanna H., vi, 72.
William, x, 133; xvi, 103; xviii, 98.
Ward Relief Corps, xvi, 125.
Warden, Worden, Thomas, xvii, 20-22.
Ware, ——, xvii, 105.
Warland, Owen S., xv, 62.
Warner, ——, vi, 76; xvii, 55.
Abigail H., xv, 68.
Daniel, ix, 110.
Elias E., vii, 60; viii, 105, 107-110, 118, 120, 129, 130.
Jacob, xv, 68.
Joseph, xi, 61.
Mary, vi, 57; ix, 111; x, 50.
Nathaniel, ix, 110; x, 64.
Philemon, vi, 57; ix, 111.
Susanna, ix, 109; x, 64.
Warren, ——, viii, 128; ix, 103; xi, 95; xii, 126; xix, 50, 52; xx, 105, 106.
Dr., viii, 126.
Aaron, ix, 100; xiii, 26.
Abigail, vii, 37, 39; xv, 69.
Charles H., xviii, 121; xx, 131.
Mrs. Charles H., xv, 109.
H. O., ix, 31.
Harrison O., viii, 32; xiii, 29, 35; xx, 131.
Henry, vii, 5.
Jacob, vii, 37, 39; xv, 69; xvi, 88.
James, viii, 29; x, 51, 66.
Jonas, vi, 32; viii, 32, 72, 132.
Joseph, vii, 32.
Maria W., xx, 131.
Mercy, x, 66.
Rachel, x, 42.
Serafina O., xviii, 121; xx, 131.
Submitt, xvi, 88.
Warren Association, xii, 6, 7.
Warren Insurance Co., xiv, 100.
Warrick, Richard, xviii, 113.
Washburn, Lucy, x, 39.
William R. P., x, 39.
Washington, ——, vi, 29; x, 16, 59, 138; xi, 94; xii, 44; xvii, 4, 5; xx, 13, 58.
Gen., vi, 30; vii, 62; viii, 104, 105, 111, 114, 120, 124; x, 58, 60, 61; xi, 47, 78; xiii, 44, 45, 78; xv, 2; xviii, 111, 115; xix, 111; xx, 46, 47, 113.
George, x, 98, 148; xiii, 5, 41, 42.
Martha, x, 61.
Washington (sch.), ix, 56.
Washington News Room, The, viii, 59-61.
Watchhouse Hill, xvi, 9.
Waterhouse, Dr., vi, 72.
Waterman, David, xii, 39.

Waterman, Mary, xii, 39.
Richard, vii, 116; xv, 93.
Waters, ——, xii, 135, 143, 144; xiii, 26; xvii, 13.
Abel, vi, 60; ix, 114; xii, 44, 50, 51.
Abigail, vi, 89.
Betsey, vi, 89; xii, 51.
Daniel, xv, 67.
Elizabeth, ix, 114; xii, 51.
Elizabeth G., xii, 50.
H. F., xi, 2.
Hannah, vi, 89; xi, 2; xii, 44-46, 50, 52; xviii, 60.
Henry F., xviii, 22.
James, xi, 2; xii, 50.
John, viii, 46; xii, 74.
Lydia, vi, 89; ix, 75, 114; xii, 50, 134, 145, 151.
Lydia T., xii, 44, 50.
Phebe M., xi, 2; xii, 50.
R. Palmer, xix, 54, 55.
Richard, viii, 46; xi, 2; xii, 50; xx, 14.
Richard P., viii, 55, 56; ix, 29.
Sally, vi, 89.
Samuel, viii, 14.
Sara T., xii, 50.
Sarah, xii, 51.
Silence P., viii, 14.
Stephen, vi, 60; ix, 114.
William, viii, 52.
William D., viii, 95.
Waters Family Tradition, vi, 88-89.
Water's river, vi, 98, 99; vii, 82, 97; xi, 89; xiii, 127.
Water's river bridge, vi, 100, 113; xi, 85, 90, 91; xv, 48.
Watkins, ——, xi, 85.
Benjamin, viii, 91.
Watson, ——, xviii, 57.
Abraham, ix, 25; xiii, 60; xiv, 25.
Bessie V., x, 123.
J. A., xx, 32.
James A., xviii, 64.
Mary, xii, 65.
Watts, ——, xiii, 143.
Dr., vii, 129.
Andrew C., xx, 16.
Mrs. Andrew C., xi, 41; xx, 8.
Jeremiah, viii, 53.
Jerimy, xiii, 101.
Lucinda P., vi, 141.
Way, Aaron, xii, 128; xiii, 101, 110, 120; xiv, 81, 95, 99.
Mary, xii, 60, 128.
Persis, xii, 128.
William, xii, 128; xiii, 100, 102, 110, 114; xiv, 81, 95, 99.
Wayland, ——, xi, 22.
Wayland, xiii, 9.
Wayne, ——, xi, 94; xii, 44; xviii, 10.
Gen., viii, 113.
Ann, vi, 73.
Anthony, xv, 4, 5; xviii, 60.
Weatherspoon, Dr., viii, 99, 101, 108, 110, 111; x, 58.
Weaver, Daniel, xvi, 81, 82.
Ezek, xvi, 81.
James, xvi, 82.
Joanna, xvi, 82.
Joanna P., xvi, 81.
John, xvi, 82.
Polly, xvi, 82.
Randilla, xvi, 82.
Sally, xvi, 82.
Webb, ——, vi, 17; ix, 32; xii, 16, 129, 151; xvii, 17.
Capt., xi, 87; xvi, 57.
Col., viii, 107.
Gen., xx, 61.
Maj. Gen., xvi, 107.
Benjamin, viii, 59; ix, 54; xiii, 24.
Francis P., xiii, 26.
John, vi, 92.
Jonathan, xv, 54.
Joseph, xiii, 47.
Jotham, viii, 31; xiii, 77.
Lydia, vii, 132.
Lydia A. W., xii, 100.
Mary P., xvi, 105.
Michael, xii, 134, 151.
Nathaniel, ix, 115; x, 78, 80, 81, 84, 85, 88, 91; xv, 45; xvi, 20, 27, 28.
Putnam, xii, 100; xiii, 35.
Sarah G., xvii, 127.
Webber, Maj., xx, 109.
Christopher, xviii, 112.
Fred J., xx, 38.
Henry D., xi, 142.
Millie F., xi, 142.
Noah, xi, 81.
Parker, xi, 142; xii, 86.
Webster, ——, xiii, 36.
Deacon, vii, 93.

Webster, Betsy K., xvi, 51.
Daniel, vii, 73, 93; x, 25, 26, 28; xviii, 63.
E. F., vi, 87, 88.
Elijah C., viii, 93.
J., viii, 119.
Joanna B., vii, 93.
John, xix, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 44.
Jonathan, viii, 122.
Lake, x, 68.
Maria, vii, 132.
Peter E., viii, 96.
Sally, vi, 69.
Samuel H., ix, 111.
Weed, Thurlow, xix, 9.
Weeden, ——, xiv, 55.
Daniel, ix, 103.
Weeks, Stephen L., xiii, 32, 35.
Welch, Abigail, vii, 135.
Calvin E., xviii, 64.
Caroline, xx, 39.
Ebenezer, xi, 81.
Edward, xiii, 32.
J., xx, 23.
John, x, 86, 91; xi, 81; xv, 41; xvii, 20; xviii, 98, 100-102.
Paul, xi, 80.
Sarah, xix, 20.
Susan M., xiii, 155.
Welcome, Stephen, ix, 27.
Weld, Col., xviii, 108.
Wellington, ——, xv, 15.
Thadeus, xii, 151.
Wellington, Sears & Co., x, 153.
Wellman, Timothy, viii, 92, 94.
Wells, ——, x, 106.
Col., xix, 103.
Rev. E. M. P., xiv, 100.
James, xvii, 69.
John, viii, 91; ix, 60.
Lucretia, ix, 60.
Lydia M., xviii, 35.
Matilda, xvii, 70.
Moses, xx, 24.
Mrs. Ralph H., xvi, 129.
Thomas, xviii, 35.
Willibe, xiii, 20-22; xvi, 20, 25, 28-32, 34.
Wendell, Clarence E., xiii, 82.
Wenham, vii, 99; viii, 34; xii, 82; xiii, 143; xiv, 13.
Wenham Lake, ix, 29, 65.
Wentworth, Maj., xix, 98, 100, 103, 108; xx, 98, 103, 108.
Benning, xviii, 32.
Wentworth, Everett L., vii, 46.
Mrs. Philip H., x, 149.
Thomas, xv, 109.
Weson, Jonathan, xi, 81.
Wessacumcon (ship), ix, 57.
West, ——, xiii, 87, 88.
Col., xi, 74.
Benjamin, ix, 19.
Charles, xvi, 52.
Charles E., xi, 22.
Elizabeth, xvi, 52.
Frances, xvi, 127.
George, xiii, 26.
Hannah, xvi, 52, 55.
Joanna S., ix, 19.
John F., xvi, 52.
Louisa, xvi, 52.
Lydia, xvi, 52.
Martha, xvi, 52.
Martha P., xvii, 65.
Mary Ann, xvi, 52.
Mathew C., xvi, 52.
Matilda, xvi, 52.
Nathaniel, ix, 56; xvii, 18.
Robert F., xvi, 52.
Samuel, xvi, 52, 55.
Samuel S., xvi, 52.
Theodore P., xvi, 52.
Thomas, xvii, 30, 32.
West Peabody, ix, 66; xii, 81; xiii, 134, 137-139, 142.
Westcott, Westcoat, Westcote, ——, xvi, 111.
David, xiv, 123, 125; xv, 74.
Henry, xiv, 123.
John, xvi, 109.
Rachel D., xiv, 123.
Sarah D., xiv, 123.
Weston, Ada, xii, 59.
Caroline P., xvi, 136.
Cutler, viii, 93.
Francis, vii, 35, 38.
Louisa P., xvi, 136; xviii, 19; xix, 117.
Mary H., xix, 117, 118.
Mary W., vi, 138.
Nathaniel, viii, 86; ix, 52.
Solomon, vi, 138.
Walter P., xx, 16.
Mrs. Walter P., xvi, 127, 128.
William L., ix, 29 xvi, 136; xviii, 19; xix, 117.
Wetherill, Elizabeth P. P., xii, 51.
W. H., xii, 51.
Wharton, Eliza, xvii, 11.

Whately, ——, xi, 22.
Wheaton, J., xvi, 109.
Robert, xvi, 109.
Wheeler, ——, vi, 23; xii, 62, 130, 136, 138.
Lieut., xiv, 21.
Rev. C. A., xii, 17.
Candace, x, 7.
Charles, ix, 61, 62; xix, 19.
Mrs. Chester, xvi, 127, 128.
David, viii, 131.
Elizabeth, xiv, 123; xv, 73.
Esther H., xii, 61.
Jehiel, xiv, 123; xv, 73.
Martha H., xii, 60.
Mary, xvi, 103.
Michael S., ix, 53.
Russell, xii, 60.
Thomas, xviii, 100.
Wheelock, ——, xii, 7.
Lt. Col., xix, 105; xx, 99, 104.
Wheelright, ——, x, 153.
Daniel, xvi, 139; xx, 27, 28.
Hetta G., xvi, 139; xx, 28.
Marion, xvi, 139.
Maude, xvi, 140; xx, 28.
Ralph, xvi, 140; xviii, 60; xx, 28.
Rita, xvi, 140; xx, 28.
Wheldon, John, xiv, 83, 95, 98.
Whidden, John, xi, 62.
Whipple, ——, vii, 33; x, 74, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87; xi, 86.
Charles H., xii, 13, 15; xiii, 32.
Cornelia E., vi, 84.
Elizabeth, xv, 77.
J. F., xii, 16.
Job, xi, 61.
John, xi, 124.
Joseph, vii, 107; ix, 19; xiv, 95, 98; xv, 92; xvi, 77; xvii, 78, 81, 90, 93, 102; xviii, 67, 74, 78, 81, 86, 89, 93; xix, 66, 70, 77, 81, 87, 93; xx, 66, 71, 75, 84, 91, 94.
Dr. Joseph, xi, 64.
Josh., xii, 96, 99.
Mary, x, 83.
Matthew, vii, 107; x, 89.
Mercy, vii, 107; xii, 6.
Rose, xiv, 103.
S., vi, 26; x, 111.
Samuel, viii, 26; xii, 113.
Sarah, xii, 128.
Sarah H., vii, 107; xv, 92.
Sarah S., ix, 19.
Stephen, viii, 26; xiii, 23, 53.
Whipple, Susanna, ix, 109.
William, viii, 101-110, 112, 116.
Whipple Brook, vi, 32.
Whipple's Hill, vii, 33, 97; xviii, 29.
Whitaker, Ambrose, xiv, 123.
Freelove S., xiv, 123.
White, ——, viii, 125; xvi, 52.
White, Capt., vii, 65.
Lt. Col., xi, 74.
Major, viii, 101, 107.
Abigail B., vi, 62.
Alden P., viii, 82, 83; x, 145, 146, 150; xi, 143; xiii, 2, 3, 38, 157; xv, 81, 82; xx, 7-11.
Amos, ix, 61.
Amos A., xii, 154; xx, 16.
Anna, xvi, 112.
Anna F., xvi, 111.
Ariadne J., xii, 154.
Judge D. A., x, 11.
Dexter, viii, 92.
Dinah, xvi, 112.
Ebenezer J., xii, 53.
Ebenezer R., xii, 53.
Emma, xviii, 35.
Francis, viii, 55.
Frank, xvi, 52.
Frank H., xv, 101.
Gideon, xvi, 52.
Grace, x, 123.
H., xiv, 38.
Haffield, viii, 84; ix, 61, 62; xvii, 63, 68, 69, 71.
Henry, vii, 91; viii, 54, 55; xvi, 52.
Henry A., xiii, 157.
Herbert, xii, 155.
James, xii, 58.
John, vi, 62; x, 92; xi, 88; xvi, 111, 112.
Joseph, viii, 55, 88; ix, 54; x, 69, 91; xvi, 112; xvii, 16, 99; xix, 77, 82, 93; xx, 66, 71, 76, 85, 91.
Josiah, xvi, 111, 112; xvii, 99; xix, 77, 82, 87, 93; xx, 66, 71, 76, 85, 91.
Judith V., xvi, 111.
Lewis, xii, 155.
Louisa W., xvi, 52.
Lydia, xvi, 112.
Martha, xvi, 111, 112.
Mary H., xii, 53.
Mary H. B., xii, 53.
Mary L., vii, 58.
Matilda, xvi, 52.
Mehitable, xvi, 111, 112; xx, 25.

White, Mercy, xvii, 23.
Nellie, xvi, 52.
Peletiah, xvii, 69, 71.
Peregrine, xvi, 111.
Philip, xvi, 52.
Phoebe, vii, 91.
Remember R., xvi, 112.
Resolved, xvi, 111; xx, 26, 28.
Samuel, ix, 84; x, 71, 84, 92; xi, 59; xvi, 111, 112; xx, 76, 85, 91.
Sarah, vi, 62; xii, 127.
Sarah P., xiii, 157.
Stephen, viii, 55, 88; x, 45; xviii, 53; xix, 59.
Susan W., xvii, 69.
William, xiii, 29; xvi, 111; xviii, 35; xx, 26, 28.
Rev. William, viii, 104, 112, 119.
Zachariah, xvii, 78, 90, 93, 102; xviii, 67, 74, 79, 82, 86, 88, 93; xix, 66, 70, 77, 81, 87, 93; xx, 66, 71, 75, 84, 91.
White Owl, The, xvi, 126.
Whitefoot, Mary, x, 46.
Whiteside, William, xii, 153.
Whiting, Ensign, xix, 103.
Calvin, xiii, 25.
Charles L., xii, 157.
Clara M., vi, 78; xii, 157.
Clarence M., xii, 157.
Mrs. Clarence M., xvi, 128, 129.
Harriet F., xii, 157.
John, xvi, 86.
Dr. Lewis, vi, 77, 78; xii, 157.
Mary, vi, 2.
Mary J., vi, 77.
Oran, vi, 77.
Whitman, ——, xi, 86.
C. Blanche, x, 123.
Whitmore, Daniel, xviii, 104, 105.
Whittmore, Samuel, viii, 89.
Whitney, ——, xi, 41.
Col., xi, 72.
Lt., xii, 66.
Ernest C., xvi, 132; xvii, 119.
Ruth B., x, 40.
Ruth P., xi, 41.
William, vi, 19.
Whittemore, Daniel, xii, 146, 151.
Joseph, ix, 77; xii, 131, 151.
Mary, vii, 95.
Rev. Thomas, xvi, 16.
Whittier, ——, xii, 16.
George, xiii, 29, 32, 35.
George G., xv, 62.
Whittier, John G., vii, 76, 123; ix, 65; xi, 126, 132; xiii, 141; xiv, 46.
Maria, xx, 131.
Noah, vi, 13; xiii, 22.
Whitting, Ruth, xii, 143, 151.
Whittredge, ——, vi, 34; xii, 24, 25, 138, 146; xiii, 150; xx, 17, 24.
Elizabeth, xx, 17.
Harriet, xx, 33.
Henry T., viii, 89.
James, viii, 85.
Josiah, xx, 17.
Livermore, viii, 88; ix, 52.
Richard, viii, 21; ix, 68, 72, 114; x, 89, 91; xi, 62.
Sally, vi, 89.
Sally W., vi, 89.
Sarah, xii, 137, 151.
Sarah W., xii, 51.
Thomas, vi, 89; viii, 85, 87, 89, 91; ix, 55; xi, 7; xii, 45, 51, 137, 151; xv, 41-44.
William, ix, 67, 73, 82, 87; x, 70, 73, 84, 86, 91, 92; xi, 64, 129; xii, 25; xx, 17.
Whitwell, William, vi, 93.
Wiatt, see Wyatt.
Wiggin, Carrie E., vi, 139.
Martha C., xi, 54.
Wiging, Joseph, xvi, 38.
Wigglesworth, Edward, viii, 111.
Wigwam Rock, xiii, 139.
Wilbore, ——, vii, 85.
Wilbur, Margie E., x, 124.
Wild, Wilde, Wildes, Dr., viii, 107.
Judge, xx, 119.
Amos, ix, 59; xvii, 63, 64.
Ebenezer, xiii, 48.
John, vi, 118.
Wilder, Ebenezer, xviii, 36.
Mary M., xviii, 36.
Wiley, ——, xiii, 30.
Elizabeth, xii, 94.
Wilkes, Norman, xvi, 122.
Wilkins, Wilknes, ——, xiii, 104.
Dr., vi, 14.
Abigail, xii, 38.
Almira, xii, 38.
Anna R., vi, 91.
Aquilla, xvii, 83, 99; xviii, 86, 93; xix, 66, 70, 77, 81, 87, 93; xx, 66, 71, 75, 84, 91.
Benjamin, x, 76; xiii, 102, 110; xiv, 81, 96, 99; xvi, 60, 73, 77; xvii, 78, 81, 83, 93, 94, 99, 102,

Wilkins, Benjamin, xvii, 103; xviii, 67, 68, 74, 78, 81, 82, 86, 87, 89, 93; xix, 66, 67, 70, 71, 77, 81, 82, 87, 93; xx, 66, 71, 75, 84, 91, 92.
Betsey, vii, 115; xii, 38.
Betty, x, 84.
Bray, xiii, 93, 96, 98, 101, 108, 115, 119; xiv, 80, 81, 95, 99; xvi, 77; xvii, 78, 90, 93; xx, 27.
Charles R., viii, 86.
Daniel, xx, 85, 91.
David, vii, 47; xx, 27, 29.
David S., vii, 47.
Eben, xii, 38, 39.
Elias, x, 77.
F. A., vii, 7.
Frances P., xvi, 133.
Frank A., xx, 29, 30.
Mrs. Fred E., xvi, 126; xx, 8.
Frederick, xx, 29.
Frederick A., vii, 47.
George A., vii, 47.
Hannah M. W., xii, 101.
Harriet, xiv, 32, 33, 34.
Henry, xiii, 102, 110, 111; xiv, 81, 89, 91, 93, 96, 99; xvi, 77, 78; xvii, 76, 78, 79, 82, 83, 90, 93, 102; xviii, 67, 68, 71, 74, 78, 81, 86, 89, 93; xix, 67, 70, 77, 82, 87, 93; xx, 66, 71, 75, 78, 84, 91, 92.
Isaac, xii, 99; xix, 67, 71, 77, 82, 87, 93; xx, 66, 71, 76, 84, 91.
James, xx, 26, 27, 29.
Joel, vii, 115; xii, 38, 39.
John, xiv, 73, 77, 81, 96, 99; xvi, 77; xvii, 78, 83, 90, 93, 100, 102; xviii, 67, 74, 78, 82, 86, 89, 93; xix, 66, 70, 72, 77, 82, 87, 93; xx, 66, 71, 72, 75, 76, 84, 85, 91, 92, 94.
Lord John, xx, 27.
Jonathan, xx, 85, 91.
Joseph, xvii, 82, 83; xviii, 94; xix, 67, 71, 77, 82, 87, 93; xx, 66, 71, 76, 84, 91.
Laura A., vii, 47.
Mary, xii, 38.
Mary C., xx, 27, 29.
Mary F., xiii, 158.
Reuben, vii, 47; xii, 101; xx, 29.
Ruth, xii, 38.
Samuel, xiii, 101, 110; xiv, 77, 81, 96, 99; xvi, 78; xvii, 78, 90, 93; xviii, 67, 74, 78.
Wilkins, Sarah C., xvi, 13; xx, 29, 30, 39.
Solomon, vii, 47; x, 81.
Stephen, vi, 41, 85; viii, 90, 94; ix, 53.
Susan C. L., xx, 27.
Thomas, xiii, 101, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 117; xiv, 81, 87, 96, 99; xv, 105; xvi, 77; xvii, 78, 82, 90, 93; xviii, 67, 74, 78, 81, 89, 93; xix, 67, 71, 77, 82, 87, 93; xx, 66, 71, 75, 84, 91.
William A., xx, 29.
William P., xvi, 13.
Zachr., x, 69.
Zadoc, vii, 115; ix, 60; x, 73, 78, 82, 91; xi, 51; xii, 38, 144.
Wilkinson, James, xv, 8, 9, 12, 13, 19.
Will's Hill, xii, 20.
Willard, ——, vii, 94; ix, 45, 46; x, 67.
John, xiv, 83.
Willey, ——, xx, 41.
John E., vi, 96.
William, King, vii, 28.
William (bgtne.), ix, 57.
William (sch.), ix, 57; xi, 95.
William (ship), vii, 80.
William Gray (bark), ix, 57.
Williams, ——, vii, 59, 65; xii, 10.
Archbishop, viii, 72.
Capt., viii, 124; xviii, 106.
Dr., ix, 74.
Major, xi, 72.
Aaron, viii, 84.
Abraham, xv, 51, 55; xix, 45.
Deborah, vi, 53.
Mrs. E. Beecher, xvi, 125.
Elizabeth, xvi, 15.
George, vii, 59; xvi, 132.
George H., xx, 10.
Henry, ix, 66, 67, 91; xvi, 14.
Henry L., viii, 96; ix, 51.
Isaac, ix, 76, 91.
Israel, viii, 92.
John S., vii, 105; viii, 31.
Laura C., xii, 55.
Laura M., xii, 55.
Lester, x, 122.
Mehitable O., vii, 105; viii, 31.
Mildred, xvi, 125.
Myra E., xvi, 131.
Richard, xiv, 77, 83, 96, 99; xvi, 77; xvii, 78, 90, 93, 102; xviii, 79, 82, 86.

Williams, Roger, vii, 35; xii, 89, 104.
S., xv. 45.
Samuel, x, 67; xi, 102.
Mrs. Stillman, xv, 109.
Susan A. B., x, 41.
Thomas, vi, 52; xiii, 46-48.
Mrs. Wallace F., xvi, 128.
William, xii, 55.
Williamson, Mrs. Henry F., xviii, 121; xx, 131.
Hugh, x, 67.
Willis, Jennie M., xii, 60.
Robert, xviii, 82.
Royall H., xii, 60.
Stephen, xviii, 6.
Willoughby, Nehemiah, xiv, 112.
Wills, Elizabeth, xii, 56.
John, xii, 56.
Jonathan, xii, 56.
Wilson, Willson, ——, vi, 24; xii, 143.
Capt., xviii, 111, 114.
Lieut., xix, 103.
B., xii, 146.
Benjamin, ix, 78; xii, 151.
Clark, xii, 152.
Elizabeth, xii, 101.
Mrs. George, xvi, 129.
Isaac, xii, 129, 152; xvii, 9.
Job, xii, 152.
John, xiv, 23.
Sir John, xix, 12.
John D., viii, 86.
Jonathan, xii, 5, 152.
M., vi, 26.
Mehitable, xiv, 121.
Moses, xx, 18.
Moses W., xix, 22.
Newhall, ix, 77, 79; xii, 5, 129, 152.
Robert, ix, 70; xii, 152.
Ruth, xii, 5.
Sarah, x, 100; xii, 5, 152; xx, 17.
Susan M., xiv, 134.
Wilson & Robinson, xx, 10.
Wilton, Lt. Col., xx, 112.
Winchester, Perez, xx, 124.
Isaac, xiii, 26.
Jacob B., viii, 93; xv, 45.
Sarah, xvi, 107.
Silas, xiv, 23.
Winder, Gen., xv, 14, 15, 20.
Windsor, Winsor, ——, xii, 61.
Alexander, x, 36.
Elise H., x, 36.
Windsor, Elizabeth H. B., x, 36.
Winkley, Rev. Henry W., vi, 141, 142.
Rev. J. Frank, vi, 141.
Winn, Edward D., viii, 89.
James, xii, 138, 153.
John, viii, 88; ix, 52, 57.
Jonathan, xi, 81.
Joseph, ix, 52, 54, 57.
Joshua, xii, 153.
Winslow, ——, vii, 84.
Annie M., xiii, 51.
Franklin, vi, 78.
Phebe, vi, 76.
Prudence, vi, 78.
Sophia B., vi, 78.
Winterflood, P. T., xiv, 26.
Winthrop, ——, xii, 60; xviii, 26, 40.
Dr., viii, 111.
Gov., vii, 30, 79; viii, 56; ix, 1, 2, 6, 8; xii, 82, 102; xiii, 51, 84; xviii, 3.
Adam, ix, 1, 2.
Anne, viii, 56.
Elizabeth, viii, 37, 39, 56.
Fitz John, viii, 56.
Francis B., x, 70.
John, viii, 37-39, 56; xi, 92; xii, 83.
Lucy, ix, 1, 4.
Martha, viii, 56.
Robert C., xiii, 12; xix, 9.
Wait, viii, 56; xvi, 8, 71, 72, 75.
Wisner, Elizabeth, xii, 54.
Wiswell, Ensign, xx, 129.
Samuel W., xiv, 9; xix, 44; xx, 116.
Witch of Wenham, The, ix, 65.
Witch Hill, ix, 35, 36, 43.
Withe, Margaret C., xvii, 107.
Nicholas, xvii, 107.
Rebecca, xvii, 107.
Witherbee, Alice H., vi, 142.
Joseph V., vi, 142.
Witherspoon, John, vii, 64.
Withey, Helen B., vii, 5.
John, xiii, 31, 32, 36.
John P., vii, 5.
Witt, Daniel, vi, 21.
Thos., vi, 19.
Woburn-Hartol Co., xvi, 138.
Wolfe, Gen., xiii, 40, 41, 44, 72.
Wood, Woods, ——, vii, 82; viii, 124, 126; xii, 52.
Gen., xv, 64.

Wood, Lt. Col., xi, 65.
Aaron, xx, 48.
Albert, xx, 134.
Amasa, xviii, 33.
Antony, xiv, 78.
Augusta, xx, 134.
Caroline F., vii, 135.
Caroline P., xii, 51.
Gabriel, xix, 93; xx, 66, 71, 76, 85, 92.
George, xii, 51.
George H., vii, 135.
Israel, xii, 143, 151, 153.
James, xi, 62.
John, xii, 52.
Joseph, x, 76, 92.
Margaret, vii, 135.
Margaret P., x, 121, 124.
Moses, xiii, 23.
Nathaniel, xii, 104; xx, 71, 76.
Woodbridge, D., vi, 113; xviii, 56.
Woodbury, Woodberry, ——, ix, 99, 101, 105; xx, 13, 126, 127.
Lieut., xix, 104.
Addison, xix, 20.
Ann, viii, 66.
Asa, xii, 5.
Aug., xiii, 35.
Benjamin, xviii, 102.
Bill, xi, 64.
Carrie E., vi, 139.
Curtis, xiii, 57; xiv, 27.
Daniel, xiii, 26.
Ebenezer, viii, 40, 44.
Elisha, viii, 41.
Elizabeth, xii, 156.
Ella F., xvii, 122, 128.
Frances, xx, 12.
Francis, xiv, 13.
Franklin, xx, 123.
Fred H., vi, 139.
Freeman, viii, 92.
Herbert, viii, 93.
Isaac, xi, 81; xiv, 128; xv, 74.
Israel, viii, 41.
Jacob, xi, 101.
Joseph, viii, 41.
Luke, xv. 40.
Mary Ann, vi, 89; viii, 67.
Nancy A., xii, 51.
Nathaniel, viii, 41.
Nicholas, viii, 52, 53; xi, 81.
Oliver, xix, 19, 20.
Peter, viii, 46; xiii, 99, 100.
Samuel, viii, 44.
Woodbury, Sarah W., xvii, 128.
Tristram, xvii, 128.
William, viii, 41.
Zebulon, viii, 86; ix, 52.
Wooden, James, xx, 92.
John, xvii, 78, 81, 90, 93, 102; xviii, 67, 74, 79, 82, 87, 89, 90, 93; xix, 66, 70, 77, 82; xx, 92.
Woodfin, Helen L., x, 124.
Woodford, Thomas, xii, 52.
Woodman, ——, xvi, 56; xx, 117.
Abby J., ix, 65.
Anna, ix, 113.
Charles W., ix, 120.
Chester I., xiv, 135.
Daniel, xiii, 24, 35; xiv, 135.
Elizabeth, ix, 120.
F. A., xiii, 35.
Fanny F., xiv, 135.
Frederick F., xiii, 32.
Henry W., xiv, 135.
J. W. B., xiii, 32.
Joseph, xiv, 135.
Luella B., vi, 79.
Luella P., xvi, 128.
Luella P. B., xiv, 135.
Tracy F., xiv, 135.
William, xiv, 10.
Wyatt B., ix, 120; xiii, 29.
Woodrie, Benjamin, ix, 118.
Woodrow, Joseph, xiii, 101.
Woodward, James, xx, 36.
Mary E., vi, 91.
Nathaniel, xvi, 102.
William, xi, 107.
Woolaston's River, vii, 104; viii, 33; xi, 89; xiii, 84.
Woolworth, Mary B., xii, 54.
Worcester, Benjamin, xi, 81.
Dr. Fox, xvi, 53.
Hannah D., xvi, 53.
J. H., xv, 55.
Samuel, xi, 96.
Dr. Samuel, xvi, 53.
Wordsworth, William, xiv, 50.
Worth, Henry B., xi, 114, 115, 120.
Worthington, Nicholas, xi, 5; xii, 52.
Rhoda, xi, 5; xii, 52.
Sybil, xi, 5.
Wright, Lt., xviii, 114.
Abilene P., xvi, 81.
Adeline P., xvi, 81.
Herbert, vi, 96.

Wright, John, xviii, 64.
Mary A., xvi, 81.
Moses, xvi, 81.
Solomon, xvi, 81.
Urania, xii, 66.
Rev. W. E. C., xiii, 81, 82.
Wyat, Wyatt, Wiatt, ——, viii, 102, 107, 119, 123; ix, 30.
George, vi, 119; x, 70, 72, 77, 79, 81, 84, 87, 88, 91; xii, 21, 74; xvi, 77; xvii, 90, 93, 102; xviii, 67.
Mary, ix, 109.
Stephen, xi, 64.
Wycoff, M. E., xii, 59.
Wyman, Elizabeth, vii, 45.
Esther J., xii, 41.
Francis, xii, 141, 153.
Isaac C., vii, 45.
James M., xii, 14.
John, xii, 41, 50.
Seth, xii, 41.
Susanna, xii, 41.
Wythe, George, viii, 121.

Yardie, Edith K., vii, 58.
Yates, Clement T., xviii, 64.
Ye Do Not Know My Heart (poem), xv, 33.
Yeo, William, xii, 56.
Young, ——, xvii, 104.
Abigail, xii, 48.
Dr. Alexander, xiv, 47.
Arthur, vii, 81.
Benjamin, xiii, 32.
Jotham, xi, 81.
Mrs. Louis A., xii, 157; xvi, 128, 130.
William, xvii, 25.

Zackary, Daniel, viii, 57.
Zenitherm Co., xvi, 138.
Zollo, John P., xix, 113.
Louis, xvii, 119.
Zwicker, Ira L., xviii, 64.
J. N., xvii, 119.

2735